Pages Missing

OLD SERIES-17TH YEAR.

TORONTO, ONT, DECEMBER 27, 1884.

NEW SERIES -VOL V.

WHAT TRUTH SAYS.

With this issue closes another year of TRETH. That year has been an eventful one in the history of this periodical; for its circulation has gone up to an extent far beyond our expectations. Our readers have increased during the past twelve months to a far greater extent proportionally, than those of any publication in the Dominion, perhaps even on the continent.

We have spared neither labor nor expense to make it more and more worthy of the favor and patrouage extended to it, and the extent to which our efforts have been appreciated and applauded is as gratifying to our pride as we hope it will be stimulating to our energy. We have as yet by no means come up to our ideal. We hope to be always making advances and improve-We hope ments, and we ask our myriads of readers to help us in this by speaking a good word for us and thereby increasing our circulation. There is no reason why the circulation of TRUTH should not be two or three times greater than what it is. We believe we shall see it that, if not more, at no distant day and we shall give our readers the full benefit of such increased prosperity. We have always striven to make TRUTH such a paper that every line of it from the first to the last page, could without impropriety be read aloud to the family circle. Such will continue to be our aim and effort.

We shall not say that never has anything appeared in our columns which on after consideration, we should have preferred to have been omitted. It would be very presumptuous for us either to say or think so. But we do affirm that our endeavour has been steadily in the direction indicated and be the consequences what they may, this shall to our continued effort in the future.

For past favours we return our most sincere and heartfelt thanks, and we bespeak for the future a continuance and even an increase of those favours.

We want to make Thurn a welcome and entertaining visitant to every family in Cauada. This may seem to savor of samething like over bearing presumption. It realy, however, does not. Ourfriends have given us ample grounds for cherishing such an ambition.

To retain all that we have already secured would be much. We hope to do this. But with this we will not be satisfied. Shall we double our encalation during 'S5? Friends, it lies with you to enable us to do this. You can if you please. Will you all please? In the full confidence that you will, we send you all the compliments of the season, and most condially wish every one of you A HATTY NEW YEAR.

Quite like an autocrat's confession, that of Bismarek's, who recently admitted that he kept the clerks in his office at work all day long, and often until midnight, and that they are worse paid than clerks in private don't advocate his murder, for even a masher lieve, then the saying is most assuredly and employment

atrocious way in London (Eng.) in the fre- red-handed let no mercy be shown him. Not by any mans. Sinners are quite as to forward its objects."

quent murder of infants by their mothers, for the sake of obtaining the insurance on their lives. The ease with which the lives of babies are insured is shameful, and affords a constant temptation to thousands of unnatural mothers, who think more of their drop of gin than of their own offspring. It is said by some that of every four infants said to have been killed by accidental overlying three have been deliberately murder-

It is not very pleasant when one goes into a store to make a purchase, to feel oneself watched. It lowers dignity amazingly, and even self-respect to a certain extent. To feel as we are looking over the trinkets in the show case, or the Christmas cards on the counter, or the gloves or handkerchiefs, or whatever clse it may, that somebody's eyes are not far away from your fingers, is to say the least of it embarrassing, especially to a constitutionally nervous person. And yet if we reflect a moment there is no reason why anyone should feel hurt or offended at it. It is absolutely necessary for the owners of precious things, especially such as can be easily spirited away by the light-fingered, to keep the closest watch on their property, or they may find themselves very heavy losers. And they cannot be expected to tell by the appearance of a stranger whether or not he or she is trustworthy. So they are perfectly justified in treating every one they don't know, and not a few of these they do know, as a possible thief, and keeping an eye on them in consequence. Indeed we are not sure but that a great many storekeepers, instead of being too suspicious of strangers, are too trustful, and that it would be greatly to their own advantage were they a good deal more on the outlook. At anyrate let n me feel unnecessarily put out because he fancies that he is being watched. The fancy in all likelihood has a strong foundation in fact, but even then it is just what ought to be expected.

Did it ever occur to some of our readers that we are a people to a great extent given over to expectoration? We are not so bad as our neighbors on the other side of the lines, for among them the popular idel is an immense carthen-ware spitteen and the worship is a constant outpour of torrents of saliva of a more or less semi-solid description. Still we are bad enough. Round tavern doors and street corners, comparatively little of the side-walks is often visible. Spittle, spittle everywhere, well mixed with baccy juice ! O ! friends, Romans, countrymen and lovers think of it! Given over utterly to expectoration!!

Before we die we hope to hear that ore may be brought to repentance, but, any uncontrovertibly true. thing almost short of murder, we should feel say of course that the saints are the only or Human depravity is revealing itself in an , inclined to about Amen to. If he is caught oven the greatest delinquents in this respect.

Let him be treated first of all to a good bad, and on the whole worse. But dirt sound thrashing, and then rolled in the first convenient mud-puddle. Rotten eggs, too, might with great propriety be artistically disposed of about his person. After that he might be allowed perhaps to go quietly home

With regard to the approach of cholera, someone having written to the London Times asking a formula for some cheap and effective stimulant, W. Domett Stone, M.D., F.R.C.S., replies in a letter, giving the following receipt, which is worthy of preservation :- The doctor says the best authorities agree in giving the preference to chlorine, and for its preparation he offers the following simple directions. Mix in a bottle two tablespoonsful of red lead and half a wineglassful of strong oil of vitriol in a quart of water. The bottle should be kept cool, tightly corked, and in a dark place. A little of the fluid exposed in a saucer, sprinkled on the floor, or soaked in sheets of old linen, and hung about the room, rapidly deodorizes and destroys effluvia. Another excellent agent is green copperas, dissolved in the proportions of 1 lb. to a gallon of water. Chloride of Lead is another, cheap, not troublesome, instantaneous in effect and perfectly safe.

It was Emerson, we think, who said he would rather break bread with a clean sinner than a dirty saint. So would anybody, surely. Really it is simply wonderful how dirty some good peopleare. They are "good," about that there can be no mistake. Everybody admits it, and indeed, there can be no question about the matter in the mind of anvone who knows them. But, O. how dirty they are! It seems sometimes as if they tried to see just how dirty they could be, or as if their deep realization of the hatefulness of stains on the soul had blinded them to the just as real, if not so serious, hatefulness of stains on and about the body. Have not a good many readers of Thurn sometimes had occasion to sit opposite a pions but dirty fellow-christian at a restaurant table for example. Did it not take all your brotherly-kindness to endure the ordeal? Though you knew him as an carnest, spiritually minded man, would you not rather have had the merest worlding in his place, whose finger naits were clean, and who could eat without making his beard; and 'e table around him something like a lic pen in miniature. Cleanliness! Cleanliness' Absolute cleanliness in person and have and surroundings, a a lesson which many good people ought with very great zeal and concentration to set themselves about. That of those lecherous libertines, those well-dress- | "cleanliness is next to godliness" is a saying ed mashers who practice their manly art of which, if not in the Bible, is almost good insulting unprotected women, has met the enough to be. If "godliness" here means due roward of his deeds. He is a creature 'goodliness," good looks as some people for whom there need be no compassion. We say, and with no little plausibility we be-We don't mean to

wherever it has no business to be always looks to us very much worse on a saint than on a sinner. It is much less in accord with the eternal fitness of things.

Then we catch floating rumors about the unsettled state of India, and trouble in store for us in that empire. Only printer's ink again. India of to-day is in a state of transition from a semi-barbarous Oriental civilization and idolatry to European enlightenment and Christisnity, but a quiet contentment prevades all classes. work of education is making prodigious strides throughout the entire land. Government offices are open to the baboos who can successfully compete for them, and every department of business and mercantile enterprise is ably represented by natives. Schools and colleges abound, and are well attended; the native press is a power in the land, while the various learned professions are fully sustained and in many cases honored and graced by the skill and devotion of natives. The peasantry are rapidly increasing, notwithstanding the enormous coolic emigration, and on the whole are a quiet, barmless class who labor away in their own small concerns without interfering about their neighbors' affairs. They are no longer oppressed, robbed or ruthlessly murdered by innumerable encinies, and are actually growing rich. Caste is in no way interfered with and their religion and language are undisturbed. The powerful independent or semi-independent princes show no symptoms of discontent and during the Sepoy mutiny showed by their aid to, and co-operation with the British troops, their interests with the English. India of to-day is far more consolidated and more powerful under its present rulers than ever it was under its own native princes-yes and more contented, too.

The late Postmaster-General Fawcett was a menter of what is known as the Commons Preservation Society. At a meeting of a committee of that society, the following motion was unanimously adopted. "That the Society desires to put on record its sense of the irreparable loss it has austained by the death of Mr. Fawcett, who was one of the earliest members, and had constantly given his powerful help to its action. From the beginning of his public life he had taken up the cause of the preservation of commons, and had never ceased to labour for it with unwenried zeal. That Epping Ferest and the New Forest have been preserved for the enjoyment of the public is largely due to his efforts, which were inspired not only by his own keen love of nature and natural beauty, but by his sympathetic knowledge of the needs of the poorer classes, and particularly agricultural labourers, and his carnest desire to promote their well-being and hereiness. The society has had many occasions to admire and to benefit by the courage, heartiness and commensense with which he was always ready, in Parliament, and elsewhere,

The latest invention in the clock line is It needs said to be one by a Swiss jewer winding only once in five years. Will that be a godsend or not to the man who winds un the clock at night? will be find it easier to remember when he has it to do every night, or only once 'n half a decade? we can't say. Much might be said on both

Some idea can be had of the staw of things which has been reached in the islands of Lewis, Uist and Skyc, among the oppressed people there, from the following handbill, which was circulated freely.

Thievery is certainly assuming a ghastly humorous form when it chooses a prison as a likely place on which to try its prowess. Yet that was actually done the other week and successfully too. A rafe in a workshop of Brooklyn Penitentiary was broken open and \$3,000 taken. After this, what not?

Miss Fortesone, who ened Lord Garmoyle for tritting with her heart and failing to earry out his contract, is said to be meditating a trip to America next year. She ought to draw big houses. She is said to be a good nctress, but if the couldn't act any more than a lamp-post, thousands of Americans and Canadians would willingly give their dollars to look at a woman who had been jilted by a Lord. There's one thing about it-hatnecording to all accounts, they would look at a good and pure woman, whose misfortune it was to give her love to a young slip of the British Aristocracy not good enough for her to wipe her feet on. A nerveless, boncless creature, apparently, he must have been, without sap, or snap, or any manner of manly grit about him what-

To heathens, their religion, is the chief subject of thought, the most unportant and most frequent of talk. So is it with Mahommedans. So was it, if it is not so still, with the Jews. So to a great extent is 1w...h Roman Catholics. Sowns t with the Paritans of the 17th century. So with some Protestants of the present. Why not with all? Why should it be thought "bad taste" to speak about what is said to be the most mportant of all subjects? There must be some cause for this strange reticence. What is it? Not one in ten thousand speak in the same rational w y about Jesus Christ, as they do about John A., or Edward Blake, to say nothing of Earl Defferm or the Marquis of Lorne. Why not? Is He not far more to them than all the nobles and politicians of would be thought for anyone to say so, except to a most confidential friend. It is because after all, people don't believe, or don't care?

The game of Polo appears to be getting quite fushionable in many quarters. A Pole club seems to be as necessary a part of the social enjoyment of some cities and towns as a bicycle club or a sewing circle.

A Tankish bath for horses is a novelty in the city of Detroit. A gentleman there, who is an ardent admirer of horses and owns a number of very fine ones, was struck by the idea one day while enjoying the luxury of a Turkish bath, that what was good for a man was worth trying on a horse. So he went to work and had baths fitted up. The reanlts are said to be very satisfactory. Herses have very sensitive skins, and many of the diseases they suffer from arise from checked perspiration. The bath acts on them precitely as on human beings, opening the pores, and making thom less liable to take cold.

What human selfishness is expable of cometimes has been recently re and by the in calling public attention to the wretched, most recent exploits was the seizure of 20,pittance paid by some firms for making 000 copies of the "Brookside Library," chirts. It seems almost past belief, but the Herold proves to a demonstration that 30 cents a dozen is what in some cases the terrible law of supply and demand provides for the making of gentlemen's chirts.

Even the most pittless political economist attows labor enough to keep body and soul together. Thirty cents a dozen, if it accomplishes that object, must leave a dreadfully small margin. And the persons who are paid such starvation wages, are not the idle and incompetent, but in most cases honest, intelligent, hard working men and women, who are struggling heroically against circumstances that are almost overwhelming.

The famous Profeessor Blackie seems as irrespressible as ever. Would it be fair to say that he does not gather sense as he grows older. Ho seems to be a harum scarum sort of a mortal who takes great delight in doing outre things. Some days ago he shocked the stard eignity or Subbath keeping Edinburgh by delivering a public lecture on the day of rest, his subject being Scotch love songs, and one of his performances being the singing of a ballad by way of illustration. Professor Blackie seems to be a thorough believer in the old Latin motto Dulce est desipere in loco, which being interpreted means that it is a pleasant thing to play the fool on proper occasions, or as far as Blackie is concerned at improper.

Gossip says that Miss Fortescue, who was recently jilted by Lord Garmoyle, had herself been guilty of the very same sort of thing towards a man whom she was very fond of until the possibility of a title caught her fancy. A wiser, let us hope, if not a happier woman, since her experience of man's perfidy, she has now, it is said, sought to make some atonement for her own by ro turning to the former lover. He must have been an awfully good sort of a fellow, or terribly in love with her, if he could take a sweethcart on any such terms. There is no accounting for tastes however. Love, when it first takes hold of some men, plays wild work with their reasoning ficulties, and even with their self-respect. If the gossip is true, and this formerly discarded lover is really inclined to forgive and forget, then for his own sake he should lose no time, or another lord, if not some bigger sail may heave in sight, and even yet carry off his earth and yet how priggish and fanatical it prize. A woman who has once filted a man, and a man who has once jilted a woman, need to be treated ever afterwards with a good deal of circumspection.

> What awfully mean things a woman can do sometimes. We heard lately of a woman who wrote to her lover in New York, horrowing some money. This she expended in buying the trousseau for her marriage with a new man who had turned up. The poor dupe in New York heard nothing more of his money. He had a note however in due time informing him of the change brought about by those fates who have so much to answer for in this world of love, a man's glib tongue, namely, and a woman's insin-

If other cities were as well provided with devily for to obscenity as New York is in having Anthony Comsteck, it would be a fine thing. His zeal is said to outrun his discretion sometimes, but this is an error in the right direction. There can be little cently. It was a somewhat singular one girls are to be worked in the way the

doubt that his labors have done much good, though they have not prevented all contami-New York Herald which has done good work I nation of the moral atmosphere. One of his periodical published by Frank Tousey, of New York They were denounced as indecent because containing an expurgated edition of "Sarah Barnum" and "Revelations of European Courts." The offending publisher and his clerks were placed under arrest, but released on consideration of giving up the plates from which the books were printed. The members of the firm who disseminated the filthy stuff were also sent to jail, where at last accounts they were still awaiting sentence. The books destroyed were torn up and put in bales. They will be sent to a paper manufacturer to be reduced to pulp. All hail, Anthony Cometock! Every lover of purity and good morals will wish thee every success in thy truly patriotic and Christian labors.

> If any institution ever came direct from the devil, that father of all villainies, it is the institution of the Anarchists. Nor does it help matters much to say that another in stitution of which Anarchism is said to be an outcome that of arrogant despotism namely, is also of the devil. Perhaps it is. But the diabolism that seeks revenge for real or fancied wrongs in wanton destruction of property, careless whether or not human life is destroyed in the doing of it, is not on that account any the less devilish.

If Itishmen had any hand in the iniqui tous attempt on the London Bridge the other day, nobody at anyrate believes that they were, other than reprobates of the worst class and renegades to the cause of Ireland. In all probability the whole liabolical plot was concocted in the United States, and was the outcome of the boastful threats made by Rossa and his evil compan ions It is a disgrace to civilization and the lays that should regulate the intercourse be tween two professedly friendly countries like the United States and England, that fiends in human form like O'Donovan Rossa and his coterie of mad Irishmen should be allowed to carry on their nefarious work in the way they do. They openly boasted of what they were about. They made no sec. ret of it. It was declared again and again by Rossa and other members of the gang of cut throats who have their head quarters in New York, that they would make England tremble. It seems pretty clear by this time that these were not mere empty boasting, but the bravado of villains who felt them selves pretty safe to carry out whatever in famous plans they chose, as long as they re frained from touching the property of Uncle Sam. The conduct of the United States with reference to these pests of humanity, will now be watched with interest. If they intend to harbor all the rascality of the old world, and allow them to plot murder at their leisure, it may lead to very undesir able complications with the powers of Eu-Villains like Rossa ought at anyrate to be laid by the heels with short notice. They may be lunatics, as some people say, but the probabilities lie in the direction of their being much greater knaves than they are fools. In any case, whether fools or knaves, it is carrying the principle of free speech to an abourd length when men of this stamp are allowed to preach a gospel of murder and destruction, without let or hindrance.

An "Enoch Arden" case was summarily disposed of in an Indiana divorce court re-

even in the annals of divorce. During the floods of June 1883, a bridge over Pogre' Run, Ind., was washed away, and a number of persons were drawned. Among the bodies recovered was one which was deck ed by his wife and the Coroner to be that John Ackermann. A few months ago a mil claiming to be Ackermann turned up at received general recognition as such. Mr. Ackermann, however, refused to have an thing to do with him. She brought a sa for diverce, the Ackermann she recognized having gives her ample justification. plea was granted, and now whether ti present Ackermannis a truo man or g impostor, he hav no claim on her who

The U. S. Covernment when it makes its mind to rectify an abuse, always gr about the work in a business like determine ed way, which it is not wise in anyone trifle with. It is notorious that thousand of acres in the Western States and Tem ories have been illegally fenced. In W oming alone it is reckoned that not less the 2,000,000 acres have been thus dealt will The Government has determined to put stop to this, and has ordered its speci agent in the territory to make strict c agent in the territory to make street equivies into the matter. The owner of legally fenced land will be peremptorily dered to take down the fences within this days. If they do not comply, government will take them down, and charge the pense on the owner.

Peanut growing is becoming quite an dustry in certain parts of California. said to be quite profitable too, as they of who harvested 5,000 pounds from the suits taken agracers of ground.

Talk about starvation wages! We hear the miserable pittance paid to women inuch of the work by which in London, & York and other large cities they try to the rank of the rank body and soul together. They tell use the emembered the body and soul together. They tell use the miserably small wages paid to guide shops and factories, and of the danger which many of them are exposed just reason of these miserably insufficient companies. But here in Toronto, in our public librate we have young ladies who put in a flong day's work, and a pretty hard divided work too, for six days in the week, and for the munificent sum of from \$50 to and ought therefore to know better, it hely claims that such pitiful remuners is quite sufficient. Instead of wasting of cy on patent indicators, which indicate thing in the world so much as a de-to incommode the public, and put the to all pessible inconvenience, managers of the institution had by pay their employees decent living wand then they may, with a much better require the quite disproportionate amor work that is exacted from them. It is fooling to try to do the work proposition only the two or three young that are there now. It would not be a idea to get a young man or two, in to them, who would not be above the week receiving and distributing books. It is much more of a physical strain on the than the wiscacres who run the etablish seem to have any idea of. Some chars short needs to be inaugurated in that is tion, and this change above all, that if

cordance. Woman a good dea

hun they

out of place matter too as to its pra admitted, a codent of which has t tion of the man's suffra are new app Nothing of t ly. Given v It is state.

not ask Pa Prince Alber law at the M That scens t tion. Every soon as he at years has hit enormous alle Alfred, the Leopold, Dul £15,000 at m cach at marri the Prince of a like sum f eldest son. S contemplation darity of the I Isles. TRUTH thin

Prince Albert

oy named Par tarvation. La uled that the t inly be justified id it is to be he tend her cleme e unfortunate ntence of the (e tendency of 1 eventing such of be justifiable.

The the does not e Chinese fleet ench men of which that if the lors as the Gau lay have most tish yards and ctive engines vy metal. Th struard gunbo pieces of orda bility and lar perly manned well served, nce these gun e service na

cordance.

luring the

er Pogre's

a number

nong th

nong a na deck be that d up a na h. Mr.

have and

ght n & ecogniz.

other th

in or

her who

makes

TAYS EX

determi anyone

thousand

nd Tom

t lees the

.calt wi

1 to put

its spec

strict o

ner of

30 the

uite and

is they

le, and:

n is stai

ence,

in to

on the

lahlish

10 charg

that is lint if

y thei

he we

In W

H-

Woman's suffrage is at present attracting a good deal or attention, and it may not be out of place for TRUTH to have a say in the matter too. Questions are constantly asked as to its practical working in this country if admitted, and or this we have only the precodent of the Isle of Man to judge from, which has the honor of being the first portion of the British Empire that allowed woman's suffrage-and what is the result? they are new applying for an easier divorce law! Nothing of the kind. It works quite happily. Given wome a vote by all means.

It is stated that the Prince of Wales will not ask Parliament for an allowance for Prince Albert Victor who is now studying law at the Middle Temple, until he marries. That seems to us a step in the right direction. Every one of these Royal youths as soon as he attained the age of twenty-one years has hitherto been presented with an enormous allowance by Parliament. Prince Alfred, the Duke of Edinburgh, Prince Leopold, Dake of Albany, were each voted £15,000 at majority and £10,000 additional each at marriage and it was supposed that ptorily chin thin thin overnme. the Prince of Wales would ask at least for a like sum for Prince Albert Victor, his eldest son. Such acts as the present one in contemplation will go far to raise the popularity of the Prince of Wales in the British

TRUTH thinks it not at all unlikely that Prince Albert Victor will have quite a large is they a practice at the bar even if he confines him is said self to defending in person the numerous from a suits taken against his own private English property.

The finding in the Court of Appeal against We her Captain Dudley and Mate Stovens, of the worken acht "Mignonette," will astonish a good ry to the concentration of the raders of Troth. It will be tell use the concentration of the raders of the resonance had the tell use on membered that the prisoners had killed a to girl on named Parker, to save themselves from tarvation. Load Chief Justice Coleridge uled that the taking of human his could only be justified on the plea of self-defence, and that to commit murder merely for the name of the prisoners guilty of wilful hard of the law, unjustifiable. He there hard of the prisoners guilty of wilful wider for which there was no metalocation. urder for which there was no justification. to then sentenced them to be hanged, but k, and the term of the sentenced them to be hanged, but so the sentenced them to be hanged, but so the state of the sentenced them to be hanged, but so the state of the sentenced them to be hanged, but so the sentenced them to be hanged. ry of State for the Home department has vised the Queen to respite the prisoners dit is to be hoped that Her Majesry will tend her elemency still further and give a unfortunate men will pardon. The tener of the Court will, however, have tendency of retarding, if not altogether, eventing such crimes, since it is shown not be justifiable. us a desi put C ence.

ing we have the control of the contr The ru does not think it at all likely that evere one. The Chinese war vessels of lay have most of them been built in the t be a tish yards and some of them are very ctive engines of destruction, carrying vy metal. Then there are a number of htguard gunboats mounting from one to pieces of ordnance, of great penetrating bility and large calibre, which would, if nce these gunboats would be of inval-

hen they ought to be pald somewhat in ac- much too shallow for more penderous vessels to manauvre in. The Chinese are, however, but indifferent and finid sailors, even in their own waters, and in this particular the French have greatly the advantage.

> It is a shocking oversight of retributive justice that this notorious woman Boutel will escape the reward she richly merits; merely, because she happens to be a woman: a female instead of a male fiend. She is not yet pardoned, but that is, of course, only a matter of time. Her sentence has been commuted. In the United States assassins seem to be the only members of society whose lives are safe.

> What a rumpus this Adams v. Coleridge case is creating! and what an amiable loving family to be sure? The Chief Justice has all his life been so busy washing his neighbors' dirty linen in public, that we suppose he has so far neglected his own, and he too, or members of his family which amounts to nearly the same thing, must take the soiled garments into court to get them cleansed, and if all accounts are true, it will take a goodly quantity of the very strongest legal soap suds to make them even presably clean. Thurn fears that the lustre is gone from them forever. Adams seems, after, all, to be the only respectable character among them if reports are true. Who knows?

> Those "unspeakable Turks" are really too had, and it is a great pity that the interests of England support their sojourn in Europe, It would be far better for the Greeks or some other Christian power to be guard of the Dardanelles, and that these atrocious Turks were put out of existence altogother. Their barbarities to the Bulgarians in Macedonia are simply shocking. Only a few days ago a Turkish bandit chief carried off two young men to the mountains, and because ransom could not be paid, owing no doubt to the poverty of the unfortunate captives' friends, the robbers bound them to a tree, cut off their cars and noses, put out their eyes and Lrought them to the

'es of their native village, and there left em with a warning that all unransomed prisoners would be treated in the same man ner or worse. At Podles, another small town in Bulgaria, several Turks seized upon a young woman whose husbane, was absent, took her home with them and assaulted her in the most frightful manner A Greek priest left his home to administer the rites of his Church to a dying peacant at a little distance. He was met by half-adozen Turks, who beat him to insensibility. then cut off his hands and feet and tore or his tongue. These atrocities are fiendish and cry out to every nation and land upon Earth for redress.

Sir William Harcourt, it is said, meditates an attempt to stamp out prize-fighting in England. He is handicapped however, by the magistrates, who will not inflict any but merely nominal punishments as long as the fighting is what they call "fair." The sympathy of every lover of decency will go with Sir William in any endeavor to abate one of the greatest missinees of the present day as well as one of the fonlest blots on modern vilization. That the crop-cared villains ould be allowed to pound each other's ug-

faces for the amusement of others of the me kidney, and that the newspapers should contain long accounts of the degrading spectacle, is demoralizing to the whole commun perly manned and managed and the ity, and should be suppressed by law There a well served, do good service. In coast should be some way of reaching the news papers who give a hideous publicity and

It is a pandering to vicious tastes which the law should not permit. A free and untrum. moled press is all very well in theory, but there is a practical limit which ought to be enforced against the newspapers if their own sense of decency is not sufficient to teach them when that limit is reached.

One cannot help thinking that the newspaper men must sometimes laugh in their How often sleeves at their own hypocrisy. do we read pious homilies on the editorial pages, as to the terrible resultsof flash literature on the tender minds of youth. The strongest things are said against those writers who pander to the boyish appetite for advente, es byspinning long foolish yarus filled with all manner of bloody abominations. On the very first page, however, so that no one can miss it, appears a highly circumstantial account of a bloody battle between Mike O'Leary or who ever the particular bull necked blackguard may be and some other child of evil. And this even in so-called highly respecta' o family pape s. Is this not as dangerous to youthful more ity as much of the blood and thunder di. .c literature against which so many ablo caltors are so ready to hurl their anathem .? Physician, heal thyself. Friend, pull c t first the beam that is in thino own eye, and then shalt thou more clearly see to pull o. t the mote that is in thy lather's eye.

Of course the newspapers always ha some piously plausible excuse for the miquities that find currency on their pages But such excuses are the very extravagan o of hypocrisy. They know right well that for every one that reads their little moral sermon about the evils of prize-fighting, a hundred will read and pay for their high coloured report of some particular battle. The report is written for the filthy lucro a sake, the editorial for anointing of their own wretched consciences, or rather, to keep in good temper the decent portion of their subscription list. The devil is the best fellow in the world for making excuses, and he gets his work in well when he persuades the editors of newspapers that they are in some mysterious way the tatellectual and moral guides of the community, and that they are av fully distressed at it, but really necessity compels them to print full details of all the prize fights, and rapes and murders, and adulteries and other villamies, inorder that the dear public may not suffer intellectual starvation. Faugh! pure hypocrisy, every bit of it! It would be a much more honest thing to come equarely out with it, and say that they were running the paper to make money; the vitiated public taste demanded sensation, and prurient sensation at that; the paper that displayed the most judgment in dishing out this perticular sort of pabulum raked in most coppers, and, ergo, they were going to do their best to supply the demand, and cease boring unwilling cars with unnecessary moral platitudes. It is a good old proverb that they who would sup with the devil should use a long speen. Modern newspapers try to keep up the delusion that they are doing so, but the spoon is a marvellous short one in many cases.

We have heard, but have forgotten, how much the New York Independent paid Lord Tennyson for that last so-called poem on "Liberty" which we are glad to say has by this time ren its course in the papers. But one thing is tolerably certain, that, as from the Laurente of England, it was doubte service as they could float in water popularity to such loathsome exhibitions. less worth all that was given for it.

A tale of deep distress reaches us from the mountainous portions of Virginia, West Virginia, and Kentucky. From a reliable correspondent there we learn that un unknown disease, closely resembling Asiatic cholera and quite as fat. I in its ravages, has been provalent for some weeks. Although the name of the disease is unknown the people call it cholera, and were it really an. it could not be more dreaded or disastrous. It is frequently fatal in twenty-four hours and sometimes even in a much shorter po rod. In most instances it visits every member of an entire family, and it so territies that in some cases people die alone, their friends being afraid to go to them, the disease is so contagious and so fatal. One house which was entered contained four corpses, the father, mother, a negro servant, and an infant. The schools are closed and all business is at a standstill-indeed the accounts we hear of this alarming outbreak call vividly to mind Defoe's description of the great plague of London. The general impression is that it is caused by poisonous water, the result of a protracted drought which has dried up many of the springs and streams, and it is supposed that the water left is contaminated with organic or mineral poisons.

President-elect Cleveland shows the quality of his manhood very unmistakeably in one respect by persistently refusing all presents but such as could in no sense be int rireted as other than merely kind expressions of friendly regard.

A pretty shrewd observer who had had good opportunities for forming an opinion, recently wrote to one of the American newspapers, giving his first impressions of Cloveland. Cleveland struck him, says the observer, as being, first of all, a gentleman, and then a thorough man of business. This latter quality will be his distinguishing mark as President. He will deal with the nation's affairs much as he would with these of a private concern. Brilliant statesmanship in the ordinary sense of the word is not to be looked for so much as plain downright common sense and honesty of purpose and exdeavor And after all are these not the best qualifications for a man at the head of affairs. The world has not yet perhaps quite got past the stage when it is ruled more by glittering rheteric than by sound reason but we may hope that it I is at 'east entered on the first steps towards it.

TRUTH as a matter of habit has little to say bout politics, but now and then when popular excitement becomes extravagant over trifles light as air or at most no heavier than a few dauls of printer's ink, he can not refrain from setting the public mind aright and speaking fearlessly the truth as it appears to an unbiased mind. The Pall Mall Gazette some time ago endeavored to create an alarm about the comparatively ineffective condition of the British Navy and so far succeeded as to raise serious doubte in the hearts of the timorous and uninitias ed, most of whom never saw an ironelad or a man of war of any k nd in their life, as to the stability of the English throne. Eng land's naval supremacy has never been questioned. Indeed that nation could un der no circumstances afford to lose her command of the seas and though sho is at present in no immediate danger of attack from poetry it was pretty dear, at almost any her scaboard her navy was never in a better price. As a merchantable article coming state to resist such an attack and is still further to be strengthened by the addition of both ships and arms.

Trutk's Contributors.

The West India Trade. BY SIR PRANCIS HINCKS.

Whatever may be the merits, or dements of the present fiscal policy of the Dominion, there can be no doubt whatever that its effect has been to increase very largely the import trade from the British West Indies. As regards the export trade to those colonics, Canada has never had the slightest ground for complaint, and it has been, on the whole, fortunate that the posals which have been made from time to time, for securing exclusive trade with those colonies have been unsuccessful. Circumstances may aris: to compel both Canada and the British West Indies to adopt the policy which was inaugurated by the Canadian Government in the year 1865, and which was described by Sir Alexander Galtin his letter to the commissioners, dated 17 November, 1895, in the following anguage: "This government would be propared to recommend to Parliament there-Anction or even the abolition of any customs dues now levied on the productions of these countries, if corresponding favour were shown to the staples of British North America in those markets."

In the year 1576 the same views were adopted in a resolution of the Dominion Board of Trade, and advocated in a letter written in their support by the Secretary of that Board. As late as 1882 the expediency of entering on a similar arrangement was discussed between the Imperial and Dominion Governments, owing to an intimation given to the former by the Governor of Jamaica, that the government of Canadawas desirous of entering into special commercial arrangements with that Island. The Governor stated that he had "refused to entertain the subject," and the Socretary of Statistic formed the Governor to the Borne State informed the Government of the Dom-injon that "Her Majesty's Government that "Her Majesty's Government could not stanction any arrangement which would involve the creation of differential duties in favour of Canada." This dispute led to the adoption of a minute of court in which it is maintained that "it is competent for any of the colonies possessing representa-tive and responsible government to enter into mutual arrangements for either partial or absolute free trade with the mother country, or with each other, or with both, discriminating against other countries." It must be obvious from the foregoing expressions of opinion that Canada has been thoroughly amplited to the very policy against sions of opinion that Canada has been thoroughly committed to the very policy against which the merchants of the Maritime Province are protesting, when adopted by Spain and the United States. That policy is based on the adoption of discriminatory duties, and would be most detrimental to Canada, when the property with that of whose trade when compared with that of the United States is quite insignificant.

Let it be affirmed, for the sake of argu-ment, that the views originally propounded by Sir Alexander Galt in 1865 had been carried into effect, and then consider the consequences. The abolition of the sugar duties which have always been the sugar duties which have always been one of the principal sources of revome would have been a serious loss, but still would have been a serious loss, but still would have been the least cost that would have resulted from discrimination. By lavoring the British West Indies all the foreign colonies, French and Spanish, and the Empire of Brazil, would have been almost compelled to retaliate by imposing discriminating duties against Canada. Ilad the British West Indies favored Canada by admitting its exports on more favorable terms than those of the United States, it would have been a matter of certainty that there sugar would have been excluded from the United States by discriminating duties, so that the Breton Colonies would have been all severely injured by the proposed charge. all severely injured by the proposed charge, for what there never was any justifiable

cause.
Thereare notany duties imposed on the Brit ish West Indies except for revenue purposes, and these are incderate very in amount. Canand these are inciderate very in amount. Can-ada has had access to all tropical products on the same footing as the most favoured nations and the present complaints are found-ed on the supposition that the United States is about to obtain that discrimination in its

favour which Canada has been for twenty years vainly endeavoring to secure for itself. The West Indian Companies of 1805-6 when The West Indian Companies of 1865-6 when they found that it was impossible to secure the exceptional advantages which they were instructed to seek agreed to the principle, "that onstoms duties and port charges on "the produce and shipping of the respective "colonies shall be levied solely for revenue purposes and for the maintenance of in dispensable establishment, and that therev "eral grants will be prepared to consider in a "liberal spirit any complaint having reform "to imposts that may be preferred by another "grant on the ground that such imposts are "calculated to obstruct trade." There was no desire at that time in the British West Indies to adopt discriminating duties. Let us now glance at our future prospects-Two important treatics stand for ratification and in a few weeks it will be known whether the united States will admit sugar and other tropical products free of duty. In that event Canada will be almost compelled to agree to a similar treaty, as otherwise her exports would be excluded by discriminating exports would be excluded by discriminating duties from the Spanish colonies—if the United States refuses to place the British colonies on the same footing as those of Spain, it may become expedient for those colonies to enter into an arrangement with Canada very similar to that between the United Stateand Spain. Whatever may be the result, there is too much reason to fear that the large revenue derived from the sugar duties will have to be sperificed. will have to be sacrificed

Journalistic Reminiscences. BY D. WYLIE, BROCKVILLE.

TRUTH is mighty and must prevail After scanning the pages of Tarth I am much pleased with the editorial manage ment. The selections made carry me back for a period of sixty years, when my boyish oyes first scanned the pages of Chambers' Journal. Cheap periodicals in those days were searce, and cheap newspapers were not to be had. Each newspaper then bore on its face a Government stamp, value five pence sterling, and every advertisement had to pay a tax of one shilling and sixpence sterling to the Government. Poor men but whenever a few were found working to gether such as tailors, shoemakers, or weavers, a ciub was formed, each paying, say, one peni-y per week, and one man detailed each day to read the paper, while the rest worked and listened. This was being in the pureuit of knowledge under difficul ties, but it was done, and it was no easy task to conquer in argument, either in theo-logy or political science, any of the members of such clubs.

of such clubs.

As I have remarked, Truth has taken me back in memory to the first appearance of the Edinburgh periodical. Light was required. The fireside reading of that day among the young was in a great measure made up of the ballads of the country. As there is no regal road to learning, knowledge can only be gleaned by hard study, and many a hard battle was fought in the pursuit of knowledge, before victory was achieved. Chambers opened up a field which was speedily taken possession of. Men of eminence, as in the case of Truth, came to the fore in discussing such spreading knowledge regarding many important branches of learning and literature. It was not, therefore, long before the Edinburgh journal became a household necessity throughout Scotland and England. Let As I have remarked, Truth has taken me throughout Section and England. Let TRUTH continue in its present path, and it, too, will ere long become a favorite throughout the Dominion. Its independ-ence is no mean feature of its value. When throughout the Dominion. Its independence is no mean feature of its value. When the political press were dumb respecting the fanaticism of the Quebec Roman Catholics in Montreal in their desire to murder the Rev. Mr. Chiniquy, Thurn came out like a hero and denounced the murderous attempt used to stiffe the alienable sight of Reiting. made to stille the alienable right of British subjects—free speech. Perverts to the Ro man Catholic faith may travel over the Do-

would-be murderers of a Protestant, so far

would-be murderers of a Protestant, so far as the writer has seen. Thurn in this respect did its duty, and all honor to it for so doing.

But I have diverged. My intention was to pen a few remarks on the earlier newspaper press of the country. As, however, that articles are more to be preferred than the country is the professionally leads to make the those of an interminable length, it may be best here to call a balt, and reserve the reminiscences for another chapter.

SANITARY MATTERS.

How Sickness is Spread, and How it May be Prevented.

BY DR. CANSIEF, MEDICAL HEALTH OFFICER or toronto.

The importance of sanitary knowledge is now generall, admitted, but the want of such knowledge is by far too general. Hygiene, or the science by which sickness may be prevented, or ameliorated, and its dura tion shortened, and death averted, is of comparatively recent date. But within a short period of time, a number of carnest modical scientists have placed this branch of knowledge in the front lank of modern requirements. Scientific facts with practical experience have accumulated through their exertion, and it has been demonstrated, not only that I may be preserved and sickness prevented, or limited, but that the money expenditure necessary to carry out sanitary laws, brings an ample return to the tax-payers, in diminishing expenses from sickness and loss of the bread winner. In order to obtain the benefit of hygienic laws there are a quired a class of specialists to collect information, and another class to practically apply this information for the benefit of the public. It will be found, however, that as a general thing, the sani-That is to tarian acts in both capacities. say he collects information while he, at the same time, endeavors to impartit to the people It is the object of this paper to disseminate could not afford to subscribe for a newspaper, I practical sanitary information to the peo-

There are two classes of disease, the nature, the means of propagation, and mole of prevention of which invite especial at tention. I refer to what are called contagious diseases, and diseases now known as pitt diseases, and which are usually infe-

Of the contagious discares we have small pox, scarlet fever, meades, who sping-cough, | &c. Of the filth diseases there are typhort fever, and other low fevers, and dipletheria These may be, under certain circumstances, infectious; and not unlikely at times, even contagious. Consumption may also be men tioned as a disease which is now very gene rally recognised as infectious Mosther this be true or not, it is unquesti nable that attention to sanitation materially diminishes the number and fatality of cases of consump-

In considering fifth diseases, dipatherin may be taken as a type a discose which is found to exist, in mercacing numbers, in the country, in the village, town and city It is a malady to which children are most susceptible, though it may affer persons at other periods of life. It is in children, however, that it usually developes into the most ntal character. The mucus membrane of the throat is the tissue where the discrete manifests itself. The symptoms of this to cal affection need not here be given. It is of more importance for the purpose of this paper, to consider the means by which the disease is produced. A poison of some kind has been lodged there. What is the nature main Catholic faith may travel over the Do-minion lecturing against Protestantism, without interruption. If interfered with how would be raised against such interfer-ence, and rightly so, but when converts from their side appear in public, and that, too, within the walls of a Protestant possible organisms. It is not dearable to church, not a word of condemnation is ut-tered from either priestor laymon against the local such as the series of the specially from the throat, be designated germs. They are very minute

in size; but they possess all the characteristics of life. They are the result of preexisting life; they grow, develope, mature, decline and finally die, living under favorable circumstances numerous offspring. It is the aggregation of myriads of such germs is the aggregation of myriads of such germs which constitutes the virus, and which, applied to living, healthy tissue, has the power to undermine it. It is a specific poison, and this specific character is supposed to be due to filth of some kind, in which germs previously benign in their growth and development become malignant. But it is still a question whether the poison may arise spontaneously, or whether it is the fruit of previous noxious germs. Of this, however, there is no doubt, that hith constitutes, as it were, a het-bed for the propagation of the were, a hot bed for the propagation of the disease germs. Fruitful fields of this low form of life are to be found in connection with domestic life everywhere. It is the outcome of human and domestic animal life, where sanitary law is not observed. The soil may exist in the form of filth-tro-ldes yards where house slops and kitchen refuse are thrown and allowed to accumulate; or it may be the polluted water of a well, a it may be the pollited water of a well, a cistin, or a privy lit, or an untrapped pipt from a sink, or a defective water closet. Sometimes it is decomposing manure from a horse or cow stable, which is allowed to accumulate, and is uncovered so that the liquit soaks into the ground. It may be decomposing vegetables in the cellar in summer, or it may be defective house drainage with damp mouldy cellars. These are some of the conditions which contribute the rick soil, if not the birth-place of the diphtheritis soil, if not the birth-place of the diphtherith poison, as well as other diseases. So it wil be seen that the term filth disease is not mis

be seen that the term fifth disease is not mis applied.

The question, "How does this poison read the throat of the human being where it produces its malignant effect?" may now be considered. The germs of many specific poisons float in the air, and a person susceptible to the disease, when breathing the arhas these geems deposited in the mucon membrane of the throat, where is found suitable condition for them to set up more action. The poison may reach the parth suition. The poison may reach the parth other means, as the hand or clothes which have been in contact with the germ-affects substance, or it may be by food and drawhich have been tainted by the germs. B

which have been tainted by the germs. It the virus is often, as well, conveyed fix one suffering of the disease.

Implification is not supposed to be contaging in the same way as searlet fever, for is stance; but it is essentially infectious, is, however, believed by some authorities. is, however, believed by some authoritie that du htheria is re lly contegious that is is, however, believed by some authorite that dightheria is relly contagious that is say, one may, by entering a room where the discussions and especially if the breat of the patient is inhaled, contrathedreas, and there is some evidence support this belief. But, however, this is be, it is certain that diphtheritie poison often carried in the discharges from threat. (The excretions of the body not likely are sometimes the vehicle of the poson.) The matter from a diphtheritie this is highly potsonous. This being put in action other vessel, and not disintected, is subsequently by contact, beget the discandance is put of handkerchief or cloth or towel, from whithe poson may be carried to a fresh victor it may become dried and pulverized theat in the air so as to be inhaled. It is very sabile puson, which by various as very subtle poson, which by various or may be carried to the place where it manifest its baneful effect.

A consideration of the foregoing facts indicate the rational means which should adopted in the first place, to prevent growth and development of the poison cerus out the the human body, and in second place to prevent the extension of disease from one person to another, by is tion and disinfection. It would seem hardly soccessary to a

tion the obvious fact that no collection orgains natter should be allowed about house or place of business. Not only erementations matter, but anything of orgainic patine, such as the kitchen slore orgainic nature, such as the kitchen slop retuce, et amber water, wash water, swings, etc. To show how poseneous material is, it may be mentioned that water with which a kitchen floor has scrubbel, caused the speedy death of a pig after a few drops had been in etc.

ship is t c trlicat i ligious : of Christ W 420 VOI is now The lang Christia even in I n t arra ke the c ઝામુહ્યાં Hebrew 1 of verses. o becha efrain m Decim in of the hen the hristian assical n est write e fifth c mbrosa om a nui e aeldon ght sylla cond syl modern

The u

derived ork by aucing th ly in day gun, a m chilihus d held h l betook mns suit: subject. sive vol re ne m

ral use, is to the t brillian e first a Fortunal fled fre steal Ron Smed by બ્લ્લે દીત then.

lihy en until m of thy variety o in every nferior, t Atullas est judge Stabat me n Chare ts in glit exten ave lived taught hymn p hurch to

t noten o Il knou i the God to written L Mist nouse d

that . has bee numbe revival nong a

aracteris. t of pre mature ler favor-pring. It uch germs which, apthe pow-itic poison, sosed to be nich germs th and de But it is may misc the fruit of tutes, as it

The History of Christian Hyanus.

BY DR. MULYANEY.

The use of hymna for congregational vor-

ship is traccable in the New Testament to the

carliest outburst of that great wave of re-

ligious revival which accompanied the birth

of Christianity. The "hymns" of those days were very differentto the compositions which

is now known under that familiar name.

The language used in the worship of the

Christians of the first century was Greek,

like the classical Greek poems. They were

compositions framed on the model of the

o be chanted to a simple and monotonous

efrain much resembling a Grecian chant.

pecimens of this are the songs of Simeon

r of the Virgin Mary in the Gospele. But

then the language or civilization of the

hristian Church became Latin, the Latin

lassical metres were adopted. The ear-

est writers of Christian hymns wrote in

he fifth century; the best known were St.

om a number of classical metres one which

e seldom meet in classical poetry, the

ght syllable line with the accent on every

cond syllable which is used so extensively

derived through St. Ambrose, from that

ork by the heathen poet Norcan in de-

nucing the inconstancy of a Roman young

ly in days before the Christian era had

gun, a metre derived from the Greek poet chilihus at least four hundred years

" The Boyal Standards onward go,"

They chose

inbrose and Prudenticus.

modern hymns. The metre of

Praise God from whom all blessings flow

even in Rome itself, but the hymns were n t arranged in distinctly metrical forms tion of the of this low connection It is the animal life, rved. The lebrew Psalms, and consisted of a number f verses, each divided into two parts so as rved. The chen refuse rapped pilt nure from a at the lique be decom-in summer ainago with ito the rich diphtheritie So it will e is not mis

poison reac where it pos may now be any specifi rson susce thing the ar the mucos re is found et up mork

re is found ann, a metre derived from the Greek poet et up morbe chilibus at least four hundred years i the part i rifer.

Iothes which Prudentices was a native of Spain who germaffected held high military command under the od and drag oman Emperor of the day. Towards the ogenes. It is for his life he became seriously religious onveyed for all betook himself to the composition of mans suitable for public worship. In the fever, for its subject, I have waded through the exnectious, as we volume of his works. Here and e authoritie are we meet p sages of much beauty, for that the of which the agh the services of the on where the in Church have found their way into if the breeze and use, as for instance,

I contrate the interval we meet possages of much beauty, we also that the morning fills the sky we left our thoughts to God on high.

I was that the morning fills the sky we left our thoughts to God on high.

It is to the Christian Hymns of the midges from the agesthat modern poetry owes one of its body not it brilliantornaments—rhyme. Helymed the from Italy to France just as the contract of the feet of the form Italy to France just as the contract of the feet of the form italy to France just as the contract of the feet of the

is to the Christian Hymns of the indexesthat modern poetry owes one of its to brilliantornaments—rhyme. Rhymed is first appears in the hymns of Venan-Fortmanus, a writer of the sixth century fled from Italy to France just as the seal Roman civilization was being overfined by the harbarian Lombard. He posed this little hymn theritic thring put in an infected. Extendiscute is put extended, from which such a such as the control of the

a fresh viet nilverized a aled. It i various E

in his hymns seem the faint traces of ic. Rhyme grew more and more into where it going facts hich should

o prevent the poison ly, and m extension of other lead other, by i essary to

on until a most claborate and intore into on until a most claborate and intricate in of thymeversitication characterized a variety of Latin lyric poetry, quite distinctory respect from, but in beauty inferior, to the lyric poetry of Noreau Latullas. Of these mediaval hymns we est pulge by having the Dies ier or Sahat mater sung in the services of the in Church. As we listen we seem to ce more in the days of the crusaders, its in gluttering steel, ladies in cloth of restments, bishops with jewelled minve lived and died, soothed, comfortinght by the grand old strain. The hymn passed directly from the medial burch to the Protestant Churches of and and Germany. In England the tineteworthy hymn is that ending with all known dexology, cesary to a collection of collection Not only in thing of itchen slope water, as possenous front that

floor has leathed ag-en in etc.

nis God from whom all blessings flow. care shot

written by Bishop Ken, whose refusit Mistress Nelly Gwynn hold revel
house drew to him the respect and
ill of even the profligate Charles II.
through Christian history it is rele that each of the great successive
s has been remarkable for the producin number of new hynns. It was so
revival of John and Charles Wesley,
unong a multitude of others, producin to prove solation of infection of the throat,

ed the then most levely of the hymns written in the last century,

Jesus, lover of my soul

Hark the herald angels sing. by Charles Wesley, and

Lo, he comes through clouds descending.

hy their fellow laborer Madan.

The quasi-revival of High Church Ritualism in the English Church has given birth to several hymns which are used far and wide beyond the frontier of Episcopalianism.

Thus the beautiful Thus the beautiful

Lead, kindly light, andd the encircling gloom, "Lead, kindly light, and the encircling gloom,"
is by that great moster of the English language, John Henry Newman, and was
written by him abourd a small vessel in a
storm in the Mediterranean while meditating secession to Rome. Most of the hymns
which owe their origin to this movement,
such as those of Keble, Neale, and Fabre,
the enthusiastic convert to Catholism, are
pitched in a lower tone and have an artithe enthusiastic convert to Catholism, are pitched in a lower tone, and have an artilice, practiness of style remote from the stera vigor of the hymns of Wesley or of the medieval Church. In the latter we hear the organ succeping through the aisles of a Cathedral, in the iorner the melodeon of a modern Puscyte Church with its gincrack ornaments and candles blinking in the daylight of the modern world. Such are Fabro's "Prigrims of the Night," and "Paradise."

But it may be said of hymns that they do more than any other part of humanly originated forms of worship to bind into one the scattered branch of the Christian family; risentered of the Christian family; ri-tuals may var-, sermons may enforce the hairsplitting of controversy, but all and every body of men calling themselves Christ-naus use for worship and consolation hymns which date from every age of Christian history and every phase of Christian opin-ion. Rightly understood every church hynn-book is a lesson in toleration and Charity.

Tiú-Bits.

\$20,00 IN GOLD

Given Each Week for the

BEST TID-BIT.

Commencing with our first issue in Janu ary will be given weekly till further notice a prize of TWENTY DOLLARS in GOLD for the best selected or original Tid-Bit, which, in the judgment of the editor, is thought suitable for this page. No conditions are attached to the competition except that each person competing must become a subscriber to TRUTH for at least three months and must therefor send along, with their Tid-Bit, half a dollar for the quarter's subscription. Present subscribers competing will have their term extended an additional quarter

their term extended an additional quarter for the half dollar sent.

We want to make this one of the most interesting pages in Truth. The Competition is open now. The first twenty dollars will be given immediately after the publication of our first issue in January. Look up your older new scraps, or send us something original, and whenever it is published the prize will be promptly forwarded. Try now. Don't delay. The article, or Tid-Bit, may be only one live (if it contains the necessary tooint) and must not creed a half column in fmint) and must not creed a half column in length. Address—Prize Tid Bit Commit-tee, "Treth" Office, Toronto, Canada.

A Mistake.

A tadpole sat on a cold, gray stone, And sadly thought of his life. "Alas, must I live alone," said he, "Or shall I espouse me a wife,"

A wise old frog, on the brink of a stream, Lexicol over, and said with a sigh, "Oh, wait till you're older, my dear young friend, You'll have better sense by and by."

"Girls change, you know, and the Pollywog slim, That takes your fancy to-day May not be the Pollywog at all you'd choose When the summer has passed away."

lint the tadpole rash thought he better knew, And married a Pollywog fair. And before the summer was over he sat On the brink of that stream in despair.

For, would you believe it? his fair young bride Proved to be but a simple free, With nere a trace of the beauty and grace Of young Miss Follyweg.

And although the tadpole bluself had grown Stont and stuplet too, He only saw the faults of his wife, (As others often do),

To all young tadpoles my moral is this: Before you settle in life Be sure you know without any doubt What you want in the way of a wife.

G. T. LEA, St. Thomas

Ah! Me I'm Teased by Lovers Three.

Ah I me, m toased by lovers three, There's Harry, James, and Joe; From morn to ove they visit me; No peace, I'm sure, I know. They're handsome follows I must say, And all are well to do; But two will have to go away, And very quickly, too.

I really don't know which to take,
For all are fond of me;
Ilm as I know I cannot make
Mrs. I the bridge of three,
I taink this queer affair to ent'
And peace henceforward know,
A billet dony at once I'll send,
To say I'll marry Joe.

MRS. E. B., WALXERTON.

Advice to a Bridegroom.

To become a husband is as serious a unit ter for a man as it is for a woman to become a wife. Marriage is no child's play; it brings added care, trial, perplexity, vexation, and it requires a great deal of the happiness which legitimately springs out of it to make the balance equal in its favour. Very few people live happily in marriage, and yet this is not because unhappiness is germane to the relation, but those who enter t do not know, first, how to get married, and second, how to live married happily. You have already made your choice-wisely, I am bound to believe. Those qualities of character which have attracted you to choose as you have should make your love grow daily while you live together.

As to the second point: if you wish to live in harmonius union with your wife start

out with the avowed recognition of the fact that she is your companion and co-partner. Marringe usually makes the wife neither of these. In many instances she sees less of her husband than before she married him. He comes, he goes, he reads, thinks, works, and under the stimulus of business brings all his powers of faculties to the surface, and is developed thereby—not always symmetrically, but vigorously—not always farmoniously, but with increasing power. Married men do not usually shrivel up nor put on a look of premature age, but women frequently do, and it is plain to me why

by do. Married women are shut up in houses, and Married women are shut up in houses, and their chief care is for things that have no inspiring influence. Their time is taken up in meeting the physical wants of their families—cooking, washing dishes, keeping the house in order, sewing, receiving company—not one of which has in it a tendency even to culture and elevation. Married women are desired to the house and this manns of the cooking the house and this manns. are devoted to the house, and this means a sort of stimulus to the spirit. So the husband, who is out of doors, active, interested in measures such affect the public good, coming into contact with men greater than himself, who inspire him to better purposes and nobler ends of labour, develops into manly beauty and grows in character, while his wife at home, who has as faithfully per-

formed her share of the work, withers and decays prematurely.

Treat your wife exactly as yourself would like to be treated if you had to live under her circumstances, and you will not go far

Do not entertain the silly notion that because she is of a different gender from your own, that she is therefore different in her

own, that she is therefore different in her wants, feelings, qualities and powers. Do not be the victim of any social policy. Stand up bravely for the right, give your wife a chance to live, grow, and be some-body and become something.

Try to be thoughtful, considerate, and forbearing. You will have new duties, and they will bring new trials. Take good care of your health and hers. Be simple both in your labits; be careful in your expenditures; be industrious. If you keep good health and are frugal, blessings will come from your united love, and you will grow from your united love, and you will grow happier and better day by day as the years

DR. JAMES C. JACESON.

THE SPHINX.

"Riddle me this and guess him if you can,"-

Address all communications for this de-partment to E. R. Chadhoven, Lewiston, Maine, U.S.

NO. 1.-A FAR-OFF PLACE.

To hear my name, if spoken quick,
Might bring to mind some gambling trick;
Or you might take the same to mean
Two cubes—a kind you may have seen.
That would be wrong; I signify
A place not found beneath the sky t

Mis. J. McKinstry.

NO. 2.-LETTER WORDS.

A man, walking in his Larden one day saw a busy-body among his flowers. After watching it carefully for a while, he made a declaration in relation thereto, in seven words, using in rotation an exclamation, a pronoun, a verb, a pronoun, a verb, an article and a noun. He used only seven letters of the alphabet and each letter but once. What did he say and what letters did he use?

NO. 3.-AN ENIGMA.

You see in my resplendent name An actor, ranking high in fame,
Or clsc, perchance, a prima donna,
Whom all delight to praise and honor.
Reverse me now, and you'll find
Some actors of a different kind, Who get no praise in poets' veren,
And oft are doomed to blows and ces.

NELSCHAN.

Į:

. ; ;

NO. 4.-A FRUIT'S CONTENTS.

Find me a delicious fruit and I will show rind me a delicious truit and I will show its contents; take a small portion of it and you will behold something which is viewed with undisguised horror by even the dovil— of the printing office; if this be increased by half as much again, the result will be a small pointed instrument of wood or metal; another small portion added would bring before you a common confer, in whose double heart you willfind none other than myself, and heartyou will find noncother than myself, and then you will readily perceive that the whole heart of this tree could, by no possibility, he found outside of it. Another turn of this kaleidoscopic fruit will reveal to you the wash of the waves at low tide; under the rays of a quarter-moon. And yet there is room within for still another fruit, which completes the list.

SYLVIA.

NO. 5. TRANSPOSITIONS.

An imp of the pit
And a drink meet for it—
Two words not seldom combined.

Now turn them about-Both in and out--A "reward of merit" you'll find.

Give them one more shake And a beverage make, Most truly the best of its kind.

A PRIZE FOR ANSWERS.

The sender of the best lot of answers to "The Sphinx" published before February lst will receive a copy of Chambers Etymo-logical Dictionary, a very valuable work.

Each week's solution should be mailed within seven days after the date of TRUTH containing the puzzles answered.

PRIZES FOR CONTRIBUTIONS.

[On account of the necessary omission of "The Sphinx" during most of 1884, the time of the contributors' contest has been extended to Jan. 1, 1886. The favors already received will be considered when the prizes are awarded.]

1. For the best original contribution to this department before the close of 1805, a cash prize of \$5.00 will be presented.

2. For the best variety of contributions

2. For the less variety of contentuals furnished during the same time a juize of \$2.00 will be awarded. The winner of prizo No. 1, will not be given this prizo.

Competitors should write on one side of their paper, and send answers with their factors.

THE LIGHT OF COLD-HOME FORD.

CHAPTER XXII.

thoughts behind her; to get away, away rom them under the broad, blue sky, bending in blessed sunshine over the free moors; to be alone among the miles of heather and bou be alone among the inter of heather and log corre and orag; away, away, too, from all sound or sight of mankind. At last she reached her goal, some indes upward among the hills. She sat down

At last she renence ner government among the hills. She sat down wearily at the base of three huge stones was amount coulech. The shadow of wearily at the base of three luge stones forming ancient coulech. The shadow of the fourth, the great head-stone, protected her from the heat of the noonday. Behind her from a "clitter of granite fragments rose what seemed the pillars of a huge temple, hown in the weather-beaten rock. It was a giant for capping the hill with a solemnity better beiting the vastness and deep loneliness of the seeme that the fantistic or grim rock-shapes like crumbled idols of its many brethern around; and therefore Rachel lovel it. Those who seek the lonelness of the high hills, either in therefore Rachel loved it. Those who seek the lonelness of the high hills, either in mind or with the body, are nearest to Nature and to Nature's God. This upland moor, dark-toned now before the flush of heather came, whose streams ran brown but clear from the begs in its heart, seemed Nature's sacred ground; the tor above, her temple; the wild creatures of the moor, the birds and

Alone! atone.

Rachel Estonia sat, gazing far as necould reach at the most distant hills that, welled in light haze and sunlight, receded to the horizon; their torcapped heads rising ghostly in the blue distances like earth spirits turned to stone by enchanting. Though herseli Christianized, Rachel was of piece in the bush. Though herseli Christianized, Rachel was of piece in the bush. Though herseli Christianized, Rachel was of piece in the bush. Sha lows chasing each other aeross the hills like spirits at vast play; and attil she saw them not. The breeze that blew those light along a verhead, veiling the sun, stirred her ance, as of a story that had a meat, almost living interest for herself. The Bible was her chief book in the brown cottage among the among it, the ages between feel it. She sat so still, indeed, that the say small birds in the bushes near happed close by her with inquisitive boldness, when chats, stone-chats, and finches; and her fine car might have caught, as often before, the hum of a whole world of insect hits, unheeded by met grosser hearing. But she heard nothing; only her body act there among the rocks. At last she said aloud, "Alone! my heart and I. At that she started. People who has solitary haves speak oftener to them salves than others; still her own voice sounded strange in her cars. It was like the cho of her souls cry, and intensified the lesolateness of the lone woman in the wide heather waste. heather waste.

Sho wondered what seene might be pass-

ing down in the little brown cottage. Mother though she herself must stand honceforth perhaps sinked in rebellion with her people aloof, not entering into the divino close in the wilderness, and dying before her union, or tasting the bliss of being nearest pears of expiation were accomplished, be and dearest to either. Her great deep heart pears of expiation were accomplished, be now ending their appointed term, yearned for love with a fervor undreamed of the deared thought!" She booked round even by the best of all the natures round her; with eyes dazed by her own fainly and longard the forty years in this wilderness of got not.

sot not.

She had sacrificed to Magdalen her love, nay! that was dut;; but her life, too, the whole offering up of herself, body, out, and being, till death should them part. And Magdalen, light, fickle, bright creature, loved her as well as she could in her sunshing loved her as well as shi could in hersunshiny moments; at darker times upbraided her in wild bitterness, regretting her lost husband with far intenser love, but hate also in equal violence, and a passionate vehemence that tortured Rack. It's sull like glowing irons on the flesh. And, Joy little Joy, was not hers. Even Hannah loved her own mistress best. These three were Rachel's little world.
One other perhaps still lived who had

One other perhaps still lived who had ved her against mans laws, though she in her innocence, knew it not, against God's laws,—but t'at he, God-forsaken soul, recked not, knew not, drifting to what dark limbo human knowledge cannot tell—like a stormeloud borne on the whirlwind of his own passions. She had been a young, white soul, a virgin, with vague Madonna dreams, whom impecant—yes, thank Ged for that merey—

The morrow came.

Rachel went out of the little brown cotwith fire, till her heart became alight, flamtage, al began walking swiftly towards the jung heavenward in thanksgiving joy. It
hills. Sho walked as if anxious to icave her jung heavenward in thanksgiving joy. It
hills.

was extinguished suddenly, in black as and horror, by a sister's threatened curse.

She awoke, and found her love burned ut, blasted; herself innocent as ever in hought and deed, but stricken with a deep enguish that had left such traces as, in this world's life, would never be removed. Duty remained, she had followed its stern path to guard, theresh, her unhappy, distracted easter, perhaps distanting herself who can by a with some anspoken, even unthought ching still for him whose best loved that easter should have been.

Yes! he had loved herself best. Ra hell membered it with a fearful joy; then, as

near-cred it with a fearful joy; then, as ale of dark cross suffused her face, she aied her head 1 her hands, and mouned tho singlit down the thought. It would fought down the thought. It would id fought down the thought. It would we been a relief to have screamed aloud to grandly desol e rocks overhead, and the ad hover poiss there, a dark bird blot ainst the blue, and the wild curles that a ainst the blue, and the wist curiew chart woulds. Her pale has moved not, yet mutely cried in plead it to heaven, "O God, who made me thus, a comm, with w man's nature, capacities, and the second of the second wings; why an I left so lonely " Here se shattered, her life runned! Why was the wild creatures of the moor, the birds and beasts, unvexed by man, its attendants.

The one lonely human soul, sitting there, a speck, in the landscape, might have been the spirit of a worshipper of that old dead faith, which had reared the cromlech over her head with rude but giant labor.

Alone! alone! Clasping her nees, Rachel Estoma sat, gazing far as her eyes could reach at the most distant hills that, weiled in light haze and sunlight, receded to here in the bush. her soul detaclied, a spark from the luving All life, and sent on earth to dree a useless

living interest for herself. The Bible was her chief book in the brown cottage among these moors. Reading it, the ages between seemed to sharel together, like a mist wreath, and she herself to be sharing in the hfoof her tribe, dwelling in the dark tents, in their appointed camping ground. At times, mystic thoughts flitted through her brain wondering whither the old, old tradition of transmignation of souls might not have some truth. She vaguely remembered some hints of that mysterious doctrine hold, but the wivest and most secret of held by the wisest and most secret of Eastern sects, as told by one of its priess to her father, his trusted friend. Tach spirit lived many human lives, through ammense ages, on this present world (at least, he had said, reincarnated, according to no blind chance but to new circumstances for which chance, but to new circumstances for which and child were drawing together, as she had wished, planned, prayed they might even how she, this new yet self same being, have though she herself must stand henceforth perhaps sinned in rebellion with her people

> moese. Porty years in this widerness of moors and hills! Oh, far, far worse than the forty year, even in the hot scorching desert, for there her people lived and suffered with all those they bovel, and the land of pomise lay before them wherein their children should go in and dwell with gladness. But she, Rachel! no children's arms might ever cling round her neck, true and tender as would have been her care of them. No wife and mother in Israel was she now, great as would have been her leve and deep devotion. Ah! if she had indeed lived and suffered by the waters of Marah, surely the sight of the Shekinah must have comforted her. God's visible presence was a sign unto his people; they knew why they were chastised. But Rache' Estonia now did at know. No pillar of smoke rose to rore har anguist ed gaze into the unanswering blue of the converant, no fire-column powed across the black moorland wastes in the lateither. o desolation and darkness of the mirk

man who was so evil, and that my life is

man who was so evil, and that my life is useless and ruined?"

Useless I Even as the word left her lips, she knew it was not so. Useless to have ministered to a mind diseased, through years to have kept the light of a fellow-being's soul from going out during life? Nay, not so. And then, as the sun moved slowly westward, her story was unrolled before her in thought, as so often before. The moors silently seemed to know it. Yonder bright sun-kissed valley, or that peep int the smiling champaign-land below, was like the fair ground which her youth had gone gayly through. Then came the sudden dangerous gorges, the difficult but sun-kissed hills, the awful black chasm behind that distant tor called the Love's Leap, the moors that no living man durist cross. Lastiy, the wide, desolate heath around her now, bleak and bare—but safe. And here follows bleak and bare—but safe. And here follows the story they mapped, the hving geography of the life of a lonely soul.

CHAPTER XXIII

"Oh, swallow sister, oh, fleeting swallow, Ms heart in me is a molten ember, and over my head the wave have met. But then wouldet tarry, or I would follow tould I for set or thou remember—touldst thou remember and I forget. Oh, sweet stray sister, oh, shifting swallow, The heart's division divideth us."

What, then, was Rachel Estonia's

story?

It was the old, old tale of the far swallow and her sister, the nightingale, t'at beautiful Grecian myth.

The falso King Toreus of Thrace had woodd and married Proces, a princess of

Ther deserting her, he sees and loves her deep-hearted sister Philomel - but here the resemblance ends. In the myth he tells the resemblance ends. In the myth he tens the latter that her sister is dead, till the twain meeting, she learns his treachery. Proche thereupon kills her child, and flies with Philomel from Attea, then being pursued, they pray to the gods, who thereupon change the wife into a swallow, Philomel into the mountful nightingale, and Tereus homself into a hawk. himself into a hawk.

From her earliest childhood, Rachel had

lookel up to her prett; step sister, Magdalen Mendoza, as the bright ideal of all that was most beautifu' and winning. A dark, grave child herself, she had not many

ttachments, but those few were passionate by deep, and took such root in her soul they were part of it. Magdalen was just the opposite. of a humining bird nature, that lightlyfit ttel from flower heart to heart, sipping the honey from lower heart to hear, sipping the honey from each, then darting upward and away, like a flickering sunbeam gone astray. She had been also their mother's favorite; but Rachel shared that mother's worshipping admiration too much to be jealous, and loved her elder sister better than her life.

Their household led a very still c istence though one rich with pleasures of the tracet kind—n. dead Sea apples, but golden Hesperidian fruit, as benefitted the home of

respectation futt, as beneated the home of a priest of science.
Estonia himself was a great scholar and deep thinker; of most high esteem among his learned brethren, and what is rarer, so much appreciated and revered therefore in his own household that neither his wife nor child would have disturbed his almost sacred hours by even a louder footfall than us ual on hours by even a louder footfall than us ual on the marble floors of their tenecse place—for then they lived in Italy. Only Magdalen rebelled! She was smiled upon and borne with by all, the patient, great scholar like the rest; it was her nature, they saw After all, she was their song-bird in that hushed if happy silence. She was 'be the dancing and glanding of sunlight retheir great sunk courty ard fountain, that was reflected in shifting, hide and seek play of brightness on the cool marble walls that were, but for this, shadowed in a pleasant twilight during the hottest blaze of noon.

But when Magdalen grew to feel herself a woman, then—to follow the metapher a little further—the cage door being one day set open by chance, their song-bird fled.

She went travelling with her father's relatives: foun! life suddenly a spring out burst of welcome to the new beauty and also herees, as she was, in certain Parisian

heiress, as sho was, in certain Parisian salons at German watering-places—herself a young goddesse. On and on she went, from one round to another of pleasures appropriated to the seasons. Her mother, for that first dead husband's take, did not like midnight.

"O, God, how have I sinned, she cried that first dead husband's sake, of heart, "that I should have loved a to recall her; perhaps could not

Wilful but charming always, Magdalen had been too indulged from her childhood to

be checked now. be checked now.

Then they were startled to hear she was married. Her lover was a handcome Spaniard, Da Si'va by name, whom her friends had thought an adventurer. But Magdalen, chafed by their opposition, married him in secret; and so, trusting her waywardself and her fortune to the stranger waited with him for the continue half of waywardself and her fortune to the stranger sailed with him for the southern half of the New World, as we call it, that is so mysteriously old in itself. And then, after a few stray letters followed.

An utter silence, as of the dead. Whether An after shence, as of the dead. Whether dead or hving, no answer came to the loving, argent appears, sent wandering thinners of paper through rough journeys paper through rough journeys pross Br. zilian plains and forests. They cried to Magdaten, but it was as to a dead wall, no vord, no reply came back.

Nearly two years had so passed, during which the Estomus travelled, and Rachel

saw many fair and a no strange countries the memories of which were pictures that, in her present hermit existence, she would in her present hermit existence, she would often call up with delight, and see again the old Nile flowing softly by Philas or the dusky daughters of Southern Europe pressing the grapes with wine stained ankles, or the Acropolis outlined white and severe against the fervent blue sky, a noble stone corpse from which the spirit had long fled. Let no one say, in foolish consolation for not having seen beautiful countries, "Ah, that is a pleasure to come." Once-seen, the pleasure is for them and always.

But though mother and daughter thus found enjoyment of op-sight and mind, yet

found enjoyment of cy-sight and mind, yet their hearts yearned after their wanderer. She must be dead, they said at last; she could not forget them so, otherwise! So those who love best always think forgetting that those who are loved have many distractions, self excuses.

tractions, self excuses.

Then Estoma died. It was a great becamement to Rachel and her mother. Still both felt that, as he had loved and cherished them perfectly in this life, so somewhere his strong soul only awaited their coming for all three to be reunited as he had taught them to believe in nobler, higher tasks for which those of earth might have been the mere alphabet letters.

Both returned to England, and there, after a while, natural hadvanhappiness softly conquered sorrow, as the young year's sun

conquered sorrow, as the young year's sua the winter s rais. And it was spring-time, the winter's fa...s. And it was spring-time, the time of all love in nature, when hearts are set wide open to gladness. The nightin gales were singing in the south country, and Rachel remembered that always thereafter,

her heart aching again at their notes.

Love came to her, too, for the first time.

To a woman of her mould, the last and oals To a woman of her mould, the last and only time. Such are grand-natured women, but not the happiest, unless Fato is very kind and gives them their one heart's desire. She had been hving contented as always, but no more, among kindly, prosaic English folk. They were good and she liked them, but telt herself an alien. They admired her which said much for their overcoming of manufactures have a set when her msular prejudices, but as a strange being they did not understand.

insular prejudices), but as a strange being they did not understand.

Then came the king Tereus. He appeared has a comet from unknown regions, hand the came and loved her as his better self, with has whole powers of being. No one of even as shut up, they those who blamed him most bitterly ever they were, in county the doubted that? She was his ideal of a perfect woman; seeming allied to the better spirit within him he had so often yearned to as shut up, their spirit within him he had so often yearned to as shut up, their spirit within him he had so often yearned to all little Joy her the two fighting for mastery in his been honest not telling her he-had been say if from fixen honest not telling her he-had been him seen of faces and in besceeching. It was no lie. He ielt himself ovil, her soilly spirit within him hope of redeeming the old a human being of evil. Adoring Rachel as a white soul high above the fatal descent of Avernus—from the slopes whereof he gazed wistfully are out.

the slopes whereof he gazed wistfully are wards—he yet would have dragged herder to his side, while thinking her hand could raise hun.

. . Rachel was one of the mo fair-judging women on earth, most being to partial or prejudiced; and she could under stand his conduct, and pity him, was pitying, too, the others in this sorrowing play of life and—herself.

play of life and—herself.

If a fiend in his conduct to her, he wantevertheless, Lucifer the fallen son of the morning. She recognized a strong, ambition mature that could not rest, but must every support the strong of the strong and the mature that could not rest, but must every support to the strong of the

or good, as oo, by his g or her daug oul, believe fterwards, istance of ive reveale ndoza and glaten ha own far amsh Jew warlike st Indest to the oling only to e entirely com people to it ited hur on er, a child y Thus, when How and dan h highly e dar v sake e the same f bookworm rd of as living, were a nulls how show therited that lit, though ely help in er leaf time and

like the ang

no sinner he ninety n

o repentant So Rachel

pily. And no ce came tell l blesse l, and thanked God that the sun ul to her soon domed prisor he very day lame Estonia, band were all noise of wheel rd outside—ab was to the gl ther an I day 18 Magdale pard rove, too ng his fate h a all Rachel rei her loving en ntly For, wi ntly nad, outraged gned Gaspard

Rachel as her si

heir wrongs to cour husband

ked the poor of

el was stricken spard horrifi line '- mine !" hel forgive me!

out hatin that moment, i Rachel sank in lead she not what an people can bear, perionsly fashio. go on living of the spirit with addies daily der

a human being c dieree light an liere came a me

But sho re ened to see here ir old mother d

wards from the shock, leaving her small

fortune to her grandchild when it should come of age, so that Da Silva himself might

at Rachel's request, who herself solemnly promised to share her own portion—the slender reward of her father's science—with her sister while both lived; for Magdalen's

own large fortune was gone, like summer

But before this last happened there had been a further terrible trial for Rachel. Magdalen had declared she would never see nor live with her husband again—perhaps

lastly, when all this failed, had tried to

lastly, when all this failed, had tried to carry her of by force!

Upon this, their mother dead, the two sisters had fled together. Rachel dreaded Gaspard's violence for herself no less than for poor Magdalen; for in his baffled rage he had threatened to lock up the latter again in a lunatic asylum, in one of those lits of madness which had now again showed themselves, and to possers himself of his

tits of madness which had now again showed themselves, and to possess himself of his

child.

Strange that his passionato love for herself should have turned to something so like hate, thought Rachel. She, who had been blinded—almost runed—by him could not have vexed him in the smallest matter wantonly, nor would hart a hair of his head. And thus they fled to the glen of the Chad, parting from the child the better to defeat turnstiff.

Alone on the moors, with only her own thoughts to commune with, Rastel had often dreaded she might go mad like her sister. Again she would fancy when her soul was weighed down to the dust, that

soul was weighed down to the dust, that surely she must unwittingly have sinned some terrible sin to be so bitterly chastised. Then followed weeks, months of awful doubts of God's goodness, when faith nearly died out. She went down in mind to the valley of the shadow of death, hrough which the only little taper to guide her steps in the right way was her love for her un happy sister, increased by pity, and a dim feeling that even were there no God did evil prevail through the world—still she herself—Rachel must do the right in defiance of sorrow, misery; although her

defiance of sorrow, miscry; although her life should be quenched, unrewarded, like that of the beasts which perish.

CHAPTER XXIV.

C. KINGSLEY.

"I found my poor little doll, dears,
As I played on the heath one day,
Folks say she is terribly changed, dears,
For her paint is all wanded away.
And her arm tredden off by the cows, dear,
And her hair not the least life are cd,
Yet for old takes sake sho is still, dears,
The prettiest doll in the world.

child.

have no control over this sum. This sho

Magdalen Idhood to

r sho was handrome don her er. But pposition, usting her e stranger i half of that is so and then, med . .

> Whether the loving, _ross cried to wall, no

ed, during d Rachel countries tures that again g agam Philw or ern Europo red ankles. and severe oble stone olation for ics, "Ah, 2-seen, the

> ghter thus mind, yet wanderer oda ; teni od ! osiw forgetting many dis-

er mother.
loved and
is life, so
y awaited in nobler irth might

caire. Mr

f, with his artifully tracked her mistress to where of every as shut up, then rescued her. terly every re they were, nurse and child. In the 1 of a perfection of cound stood Hannah with her well-he better abered resolute face confronting her card it read little Joy—a babe—in her arms, tery in his hel then only saw a man's face looking and be a set of faces and voices; heard these rary; be in hesce hing, passionate pleading; leem him her farging me! I never dreamed she ovil, bether siter. Then understanding it all, at a new laying reached the highest point of ig the old a human being can endure, she loathfire light and the eyes upon her, tight of the same a merciful darkness, blotting the even when a merciful darkness, blotting the even when a merciful darkness, blotting the even merciful darkness. g the old a human being can endure, she leath-soul high dierce light and the eyes upon her, nus—from here came a merciful darkness, blot-tfully are out hating, it seemed to her-therdown that moment, the world and all ex-end could Rachel sank into blessed nothing-

had she not died, she wondered being to SOTTON

strive, strive, for good or ill. Women are like the angels in this, they will all joy over one sinner that repeateth more than over the ninety and nine just persons who need

repentance. So Rachel believed in Gaspard's yearnings

So Rachel believed in Gaspard's yearnings or good, as did her mother, who was won, so, by his grace of address and great love or her daugater. And he, unhappy dark out, beheved also in himself. Looking back out behoved also in himself. Looking back fterwards, Ruchel could never remember istance of a word or sign that might the revealed tohinthe fact that Magdalen budga and Rachel Estonia were half-stees. Nor was this very surprising, for eighten had been so much more proud of own family—allied with the great panish Jews—than of her simple and halarlike stepfather, that she had rarely laded to the latter and her mother before the resh and hasty marriage. After that nor live with her husband again—perhaps reconciliation with Gaspard was impossible; not that he had attempted it; on the contrary he had, to Rachel's horror, appeared before her in her solitude, as she was struggling back, it seemed, to a life she rebelled against. He entreated, used every appeal and impassioned argument to induce her not to desert him, to be still his lifecompanion and better angel, so he said; lastly, when all this failed, had tried to rash and hasty marriage. After that— dug only too soon her mistake, and that fortune had been her chief attraction—

tortune had been her chief attraction—centrely ce sed from all mention of her a people the her neglectful, perhaps often itted her and. By her own acknowledgent she lad never told him of the little ter, a child when she left home. Thus, when Gaspard met the Estonia dow and daughter in England, as English, the highly esteemed for the late great polar's sake, how should be guess they at the same family as that of the mother if bookworm ste, father he had vaguely and of as living in Italy? The Estonias, were a numerous clau. Again, poor list how should Rachel and her mother at that the Count Rivello had but recent s now should leadler and her mother s that the Count Rivello had but recen-berated that unexpected tatle, and had state though an empty one, as Fortune's its help in enabling him to "turn over a leaf."

time and events hurried on, oh! so pily. And no warning dream, no Angel's recame tell Rachel that the spring days bless l, and the love and happy future thanked God for, must be her last great that the summer's sunshine would be full to her soon, and beneficentsky seemdomed prison house overhead.

day before the wedding, as onia, Rachel, and her future

in additional prison house overhead.

In very day before the wedding, as fame Estonia, Rachel, and her future in nobler, and were all three together, there came with might poise of wheels. A murnur of voices was 18.

In and there, and their dead crest of the Estonias as a fact their dead restored to life!

Year's sua there are leading joy and outstretched then hearts in highling the fact had found him out!

In all there is all the fact had found him out!

In the fact had found him out!

Thereafter all the her membered afterwards was the fact had only mad, outraged woman raised her arm, omen, but comed Gaspard da Silva as her husband, were that the fact wongs to herself!

ys, but no low ments as her sister, to answer to heaven esire. She here wrongs to hereelf!
ys, but no low misband! the Count Rive o!"
glish folk ked the poor old mother of both wemen.
them, but as stricken dumb,
mired her as stricken dumb,
mired her as pard horrified himself could not
coming of
the country of the countr

cappeared to the wild words telling of ill-treatment, us, hand to the having been left as mad in a sted gutte, of having been left as mad in a sted gutte, her clift, born since its father's delication. It was Hannah, her ola nurse, who f, with his attifully tracked her mistress to where of every as sint up, then rescued her. Sitting this day on the moor, Rachel lived her past pain over again so intensely lived her past pain over again so intensely that she was an unconscious image or sorrow. Dark-featured, but still heautiful, she s.t almost motionless fo, two hours, while the sun shone westering overhead. She seemed hardly to breathe, but for deep low sighs now and again; her nobly shaped figure was bent-forward on her knees, her head dropped, while her large eyes were fixed, dult and listless, on the heathy swells and hollows.

Now, with an effort, she slightly roused.

Now, with an effort, she slightly roused, sat up, and looked with more seeing eyes around; now sae temembered how, the darkest time passed, she had found her way to a more blessed day—one in which the light was that "which never shone on sca or land," that of a purified, Christ like

love.
When Rachel Estonia came to herself in her lonely new life she had ceased to sup-pose her afflictions worse than others knew ; remembered that the Galileans, whose blood reinembered that the Galileans, whose blood Pilato had mingled with their sacrifices, and these eighteen upon whom the tower in Siloam fell, were not offenders above others. Nay, but she must repent! And then, in the hereafter life into which she seemed already to have almost entered by longing, loving anticipation, she should see the mean-ing of these things clearly which she had the she not died, she wondered the What an amount of mental Siloam fell, were not offenders above other carbia can bear, and live! Our bodies in the hereafter life into which she seem to on living out of mere habit, already to have almost entered by longing the spirit within them longs to be included and details of most poignant. But she rose up, and being lened to soo her duty setabout doing the most. It is cld mother died very soon after. "Let patience have her perfect work." ng of these things clearly which she had on called to suffer, though now she knew

Hor dead father's-Estonia's-words were the deal rather s—resonas s—words were attil living in her mind. "It is vain," said he, "to think that all the trouble and danger accompanying our discipline might have been saved by making us at once as tre were to he. What we shall be, must be the effect of what we will he." And this world he had looked on as a theatre to have feeth our character not necessarily to show forth our character, not nocessarily to butan All wise Being, perchance to some othis creation, our great cloud of witnesses earthly and spiritual, in view of higher tasks in

eternal life.

Why are the wicked so often happy, and Why are the wicked so often happy, and the good afflicted, she had wondered with the psalmist in her past dark days. She wondered less now. What was salt for but to purify, and leaven to mix with the unleavelump? And if at times she lamented within herself that her love's passion had been so wasted, as it seemed, yet a dim thought vaguely whispered that her prayers might therefore the more avail Gaspard, to that she strove with ever-increasing intensity of purpose to be righteous.

purpose to be righteous.

purpose to be righteous, omen are strangely prone to love un worthy men if thrown in their society. How often Miranda is mated, not matched, with Caliban, and "Athene to a Satyr." Although themselves nobler, although dimly aware their glorious devotion is offered to a poor object, yet they are unable wholly to root out the feeling. Why is this?... Surely there must be some great hidden law of compensation in the universe. If the wise mated only with the wise, the weak with the weak, it would be an ill world for the latter. And such good women, if they believe that "all it would be an ill world for the latter And such good women, if they believe that "all things work together for good to them that love the Lord," will possess their souls in patience and be comforted; seeing that here they are, maybe, instruments in God's hands for saving such men's souls; and there—in the future life—they can trust also to him.

when a grave, dark-eyed baby.
In this way, in her saner intervals, Mag
dalen taught herself to look on her sister; companionship and devotion as only natural; her imagination so subtly weaving this reasoning that she herself believed in it utterly and even Rachel wondered at times whether her sister was not right, and that, if even Magdalen recovered, she herself must never know a new spring to the must never must never know a new spring to the winter of her life.

winter of her life.

For the first year or so, poor afflicted Magdalen no doubt hoped to recover quickly from her distressing malady; then she, as the lighter spirit, would lead back Rachel to "the world," and hid her cheer Later, she grew used to looking on her own recovery as a longer way off; their utter lone liness of existence pleased her erazed funcy by its freedom, box near she railed against by its freedom, however she railed against it; she grew used to it, and to Rachel's life service, as a matter of habit.

Magdalen spoko very little; indeed, for days sometimes, would be utterly silent. This was worse when she felt her attacks drawing on. But then!—her fermented

ing light. The shado of the cromlech had left her, and now was thrown behind in three long shadows on the hill-side. She rose to her feet, and, standing, prayed and gave thanks in her heart. Seven times a day she dad so; then was comforted in her left liness. So having bewailed her life on the hills, and found comfort, she went homeword with shower stand this time.

hills, and found comfort, she went home ward, with slower steps this time. When Rachel came within sight of the brown cottage, mother and child came out to meet her, and from a distance she blessed them in her heart. Magdalen approached silently, with her little daughter holding shyly by her hand, the mother's face under her hood having a new expression strangely quiet for her, and subdued. Joy did not speak either; but as she looked up in Rachel's face moved by some impulse of her quick, warm nature, she took her aunt's hand, and pressed her lips upon it with affectionately chilish reverence. Whatever had passed between the two that day Rachel after that was satisfied. after that was satisfied.

The two hooded women stood still, gazing The two hooded women stood still, gazing down at the bright child between them, feeling as if they were on the other sude of a great gulf, having left their youth afar over there, but still glad of the merry laughter and winsome glances sent across to them by

this glad young creature, herolf the very embodiment of Joy.

"I have been talking - talking more than "I have been talking-tasking more than usual for me," said Magdalen, in the sweet, low voice, the winning power of which was one of her greatest charms which she pleased, but yet with a melancholy ring "I have

one of her greatest charms which she pleased, but yet with a melancholy ring "I have been telling Joy that, now she is growing a great girl, she is to go to a good school to be taught like a lady. So now, little one—Juanita—our Joy—you must go home. Rachel and I are best alone together."

Joy said good-evening, therefore, and went back to the Red House Farm, where Blyth was impatiently waiting for her at the farmyard-gate, and old Farmer Beirington in the porch. In the kirchen, Hannah had a noble dish of smoking-hot "toad inthe hole" and a fine squab-pastry for supper, with sweet edder to wash it down, and clutted cream and blackberry-jam to follow.

At Cold-home, Rachel, leading her sister back, lit the lantern and hung it in the window. Their poor supper was only some

At Cold-home, Rachel, leading her sister back, lit the lantern and hung it in the window. Their poor supper was only some salted pilehards and brown bread, laid on a course but very white cloth. Some coffee was warming by the fire-embers. Magdalen, who ate and drank little, and that carelessly, never noticed that her sister denied, herself more than one slice of bread, and drank water afterwards instead of coffee, reserveing what remained of the latter for the

They might have been lavishily supplied by Hannah from the farm did they listen to good Berrington's entreaties; but being very poor, Rachel strictly forbade any presents of more than she could pay for it. Magdalen must not want. But she would have starved herself rather than little Joy, either, should miss anything at the "good school," for which she herself would have to pay, as she now insisted on paying Berrington for the child's keep. Further more—was it a weakness?—she tried to lay by a little secret hoard, in case Gaspard should ever want it? They might have been lavishily supplied ever want it !

ITO BE CONTINUED)

Indifference at Home.

It has been observed by a thoughtful days sometimes, would be utterly silent. This was werse when she felt her attacks drawing on. But then!—her fermented imagination burst forth, soaring to such wildheightsof bluss, or falling to such unspeakable depths of woe, as those in full health of mind rarely if ever know. Her long-restrained geech was loosed! and now she would talk and talk, with such a sparkling play of wit—wild, werd, but beautiful fancies, through broken, short and confused—that Rachel thought, with sorrowful admiration, her words were like jewels all fallen loose from their setting; a kalendoscope of geens, or sunlight upon dancing water.

Meanwhile Rachel at first, may, even for long! had hoped and tried to believe that patient love might cure her sister. But as mouths and years passed, darkened by periods of adhection, hope grue tired.

"Oh, God!" prayed the peor woman often with herself, "let me live so long as I can be any comfort to her, for the love I un willingly stole from her. Only for that I am very weary, and would gladly rest."

Evening had come.

Rachel woke up to full reality, and found herself sitting bare-headed in the low slant. writer, "that ingratitude and indifference sometimes mar the character of men. A husband returns from his business at evening. During his absence the wife has been busy with mind and hands preparing some little surprise, some unexpected pleasure, to make his home more attractive than ever. make his home more attractive than ever. He enters, seemingly seeing no more of what has been done to please him than if he were a blind man; and has nothing more to say about it than if he were dumb. Many a loving wife has borno in her heart an abding sorrow, day after day, from causes like this, until, in process of time, the fire and enthusiasm of her original nature has burned out, and mutual indiverence has spread its pall over the household."

On the husband, as being t'e higher power, hes the chief responsibility for se curing demestic happiness. This will not be attained by sellish requirements from others. On the contrary, the hust and must use consideration and self-denial, and expend

Temperance Department.

TRUTH desires to give, each week, information from overy part of the Temperance work. Any information gladly received. Addres T. W. Caszt, U. W. S., Editor, Napance, Ont.

Another Prohibition Gain.

On Thursday of last week voting took place in the United Counties of Leeds and Grenville on the adoption of the Scott Act and it resulted in a victory in favour of the Act of about 700. All of the five counties in this Province bordering on the St. Law rence have now adopted the Act Ly such significant majorities as to leave no doubt whatever in regard to public opinion. These counties have a stretch of about a hundred miles across the country and are among the oldest and wealthiest in Canada. noteworthy that the large town of Brockville, the most important business centre on the frontier East of Kingston, gave a ma-jority for the Act, and the busy and grow-ing manufacturing town of Gananoque went

Fronteuac is the next adjoining county and preparations are being made to vote in it in a short time, with good prospects of success. Lennox and Addington lie next west and the voting there takes place two weeks hence. Arrangements are now complete, or nearly so, for test votes in all of the counties from Toronto east, in which the Act has not already been adopted.

About Capital and Labor.

BY JAS THOMPSON, SECRETARY OF THE TO RONTO TEMPERANCE ELECTORAL UNION.

In the discussion of the prohibition question a great deal of stress has been put on the fact that a large number of labourers are being employed in the various liquor manu facturing establishment, and to shut down the business would be to cut off from all such a very profitable source of employment and to throw a large number of labourers on the market to compete with those now engaged in other branches of industry.

As a matter of fact few branches of man ufacturing business give employ to such a small number of labourers, in proportion to the amount of espital invested and the profits reaped from the business. A few facts given from the official returns of the country on this point may not be amiss at this particular time. Whoever supposes that the labour market would be seriously disturbed by the inauguration of a well-enforced law prohibiting the manufacture as well as the sale of liquor may be soon convinced by the study of the facts that the same amount of

study of the facts that the same amount of capital and energy in almost any other line of manufacture would give employ to a much larger humber of hands, and very probably at more renunerative wages also. Taking the Government Inland Revenue Returns and the Census Report of 1881 as our authority, we find that in Canada there were, that year, 146 breweries and 14 distilleries, - in all 160 intoxicating liquor manufacturing establishments. The amount of capital invested was \$5,995,000, or an average of \$37,474 to each establishment. The total number of hands employed was The total number of hands employed was 1,696, or an average of but little over 10 hands to each. The total wages paid for the year is put down at \$083,869, thus giving to each hand an average of \$408 per year, or \$5.50 per week.

ng to each name an average of \$408 per year, or \$7.50 per week.

It will be seen, by the above statements, that the total amount of the weekly wages paid to the entire number of hands employed the whole business is but little over \$82 Now, what other important line of manufacturers can be mentioned in Canada, employing nearly thirty eight million dollars of capi-tal, and yielding large profits on the invest-ment that pays to its employes less than one hundred dollars per week for labor. When

the men with capital now engaged in it would soon turn their attention and ener gies to other branches of industry much more remunerative to labour and much less injurious to the well-being of society.

NEWS AND NOTES.

Speaking Ours. In the Methodist Episopal Conference at Mitchell, Dakota, reently, the following resolution was passed levelved. That we will never consent to the adoption of a constitution for the future state of Dakota which does not contain constitutiona' prohibition.

THE PROBURITION PARTY.—Among the names on the role of St. John voters are such men as Drs. Talmage, Cuyler, Deems, and Cummings, Joseph Cook, President Seleye, Jesse B. Thomas, Howard Crosby, John B. Gough, Gen. Clinton, B. Fisk, Drs. James M. Sherwood, Bishop, Kerfoot, Pull man, Gordon, of Boston; and many others, "good men and true."

GOING BACK ON THE PARTY -The Kansas State Temperance Union, having a mem-bership of one hundred thousand persons, at its recent inceting at Topcka, passed a resolution adverse "to the formation or at its recent meeting at Topcka, passed a resolution adverse "to the formation or maintenance of an Independent Prohibition Party" in that State, and recommending the friends of temperance to seek the ends they desire through the Republican party, already committed to the cause of temper-

ALCOHOL IS MEDICINE.—There is a popula belief that acohol is a necessity in the prebelief that acohol is a necessity in the pre-paration of many very important and valu-able medical preparations. As science advances it is not found as necessary as was at one-time supposed. Professor C. Gilbert Wheeler, enjoying the reputation of being one of the most skilful chemists in Chicago, has recently asserted that he does not know of the dwar in medicine which correct be of the drug in medicine which cannot prepared as well without alcohol as with it.

PERMANENT SHADOWS.—A man "who knows all about it by experience," tells how one may eatch his own shadow. He says.—"To do this trick well, you must drink two —"To do this trick well, you must drink two pints of whisky on a moonlight night, then start for home, observing your shadow at full length before you Jis' drop flat on your face, lettin' your nose go two inches in the ground, so as to make the shadow se cure. Lay there till placed in a wheelbar row by a policeman who feels it his duty to take you home."

PROMINITION TON INTURE OF License

PROHIBITION FOR INDIANS. -Our license laws are very strict in regard to selling li-quor to Indians, and the penalty severe George Helton, a tavern, keeper at Deleware, Ont., was recently convicted of the offense and sentenced to a fine of \$100 or in default of payment to six months imprisonment. He appealed to a higher courtagainst the magistrate's decision, but the decision was sustained and Helton has paid a fine and costs, amounting in all to \$139. It is quite probable that no Indians need apply to his bar hereafter.

to his bar hereafter.

RUM AND MISSIONARIES.—A good dealhas been said of the fact that, years ago the ships carrying out missionaries to heathen lands often carried out large cargoes of rum also, and very little was thought of the anomaly of such a state of things. It does not yet appear that the shipments of rum as well as missionaries from the same Christian ports have ceased. The Boston Traireller of a recent date stated that that the largest cargo of New England rum over shipped from the United States to Africa has just been cleared from that port. How many missionaries will be required to counteract the mischief of the rum no one can teract the mischief of the rum no one can tell.

TYNDALL'S EXPERIENCE. - The now cele brated and honored Professor Tyndall was once an engineer's assistant at a salary of five dollars a week, and he managed then to live comfortably on that sum. He is credited with saying:—"I have often wondered since at the amount of genuine happi, dered since at the amount of genuine happi, ness which a young fellow of regular habits, not given to the use of either pipe or mug may extract from pay like that." Just so. Too many young men create their own necessities by the use of tobacco and liquor and it becomes a terrible tax on their limited purse as well as on their energies and spare moments. It is one reason why some suecessly a poorly.

progress of temporance work among the negroes in the Southern States. The society negrees in the Southern States. The society has four missionaries among them. Colonel Georgo W. Bain, of Kentucky, said: "The greatest problem of the day is the future of the coloured race, and the greatest question for the colored is the liquor question. They swarm around dram shops as lies do round a molasses cask. The liquor seller has more control over them than did the slave driver before the war. They believe that to drink is an evidence of perfect freedom." The importance of diligently prosecuting the spread of temperance principles among these people was urged upon the meeting. cople was urged upon the meeting.

CONSUMPTION OF INTOXICATING DRINKS I THE UNITED STATES.—According to recent statistics, there has been a great increase in the consumption of liquor in the United States, and one far outstripping the growth of population. In 1840 the number of gal of population. In 1840 the number of gal lons of liquor consumed was 71,000.000, and how the number has gone up since is shown in the following figures: 1850, 94,000,000 gallons. 1860, 202,000,000; 1870, 293.000. gallons. 1860, 202,000,000; 1870, 293,000,000; 1880,506,000,000; and 1882, 655,000,000. That is, while the population has only trebled during the last 40 years, the consumption of liquor has increased by almost tenfold, and the amount of money expended in its purchase shows a still greater proportional increase. The annual expenditure for liquor in the United States now exceeds 800,000,000 dols., or £160,000,000.

About Compensation. Re, right the demand made on the part of some for compensation in case of prohibition the Morning News writes:—"Nobody talked of compensation to the interests which were adversely affected by the N.P. The adoption of the railway system was attended by great of the railway system was attended by great fluctuations in population, and trade and industry were forced into new channels, but there was no compensation for those who sustained business losses in consequence. The brewers, distillers and liquor dealers have certainly no stronger claim. If they are wise they will read aright the signs of the times, and steadily curtail their operations and reduce stocks, so as to be ready to stand from under when the day of general prohibition coines, as it is surely coining

BONTS TO DISTILLERIES. The Toronto News thus writes of the recent great Con-servative convention here. We have not Near thus writes of the recent great Conservative convention here. We have not seen any other report in regard to any such action taken. The Neas says: "A large number of citizens are of opinion that the convention went out of its way in dealing with the distillery question. There are at present half a dozen distilleries in full oper ation in this province, and the convention, in recommending bonuses for the establish ment of others, wherever openings offer, did an injustice to those who have already in-vested capital in the business. Is there a necessity for increasing the output? The convention says there is, but in the debate distillers have an overplus of very fine eight day whisky hovering on the border, which at any moment may be thrown over into our markets.

AMENDMENTS WANTED —The News of Friday last says:—"The interests opposed to the Scott act evidently mean to make a grand assault on that measure at the next session of the Dominion parliament. Se session of the Dominion parliament. So long as the question of its constitutionality was pending and they were able to harrass its supporters by throwing technical difficulties in the way of its adoption, there was little pressure brought to hear for its repeal or modification, but now that its constitutionality has been sustained, and they find that it is something more than a dead let ter, the classes interested in the manufacture and sale of intoxicants are adouting ter, the classes interested in the manufac-ture and sale of intoxicants are adopting different tactics. A petition is being circu-lated under the auspices of the wholesale grocers for amendments in the act which are calculated to impair its usefulness. The only change of a specific character asked for, is one making a three fifths majority of the total vote polled requisite to ensure its adoption, instead of a bare majority as at present."

numered dollars per week for labor? When will the working classes awaken to the fact that the liquer traffic, while it too often robs them of their manhood, their cash and of whatever else is dear to life, is at the same time the industry of all others expending the leastamount of money for labor in proportion to the extent of the business be ones stopped and the probabilities are that AIDS TO TEMPERANCE. - As an aid to men

broth, beef tea, or beef essence can be bought, but are far better made at home: hot milk, and ginger tea of a This is nutritione as well as satisfying. Hot hot milk, and ginger tea, etc. Aerated drinks—lemon soda, zoedono and lemonade, can be kept in the house, and are harmless, the tang being by fixed air. Refreshing drinks are cold milk, buttermilk, whey, drinks of lemon and other acid fruits, and what is just as effectual and much cheaper, dilute phosphoric acid. A few drops m water, sweetened, makes a pleasant drink, water, sweetened, mattes a pleasant drink, and ten cents' worth will last for months. Oatmenl water, just a handful in a pitcher of water. This is both refreshing and strengthening, especially in summer. DRING SELLING AT WASHINGTON. The

Signal says - Secretary Lincoln recently forwarded to the commissioners of the Disforwarded to the commissioners of the District of Columbia, a petition from fifty clerks of the surgeon general's office, asking that the large number of bar rooms surrounding their place of business be closed in order to reduce the monifold temptations of young men in government service. The assistant surgeon added his own endorsement stating that investigation satisfied him as to the bad character of the drain shops in question, and adding that over day drinken men could adding that every day drunken men could be seen reching from these establishments, he seen recling from these establishments, and that their proximity to the Army Medical Museum and the hundred clerks employed in the surgeon general's department, is a standing nuisance and diagrace. The surgeon general gave his own sanction to the plea, and it passed on to the remainstances who ignore the whole protest, reissue licenses to these same keepers, and say that "They have a good police record and have otherwise fully complied with the requirement of the license laws." The saloon ists so Meensed are now advised by the Washington Sentinel, to prosecute Captain Pope, the assistant surgeon, for damages to their reputation by his statement that their establishments was a nuisance and disgrace.

An Archibishop on Temperance.—The

AN ARCHIBSTOP ON TEMPERANCE.—The Archibishop of York, England, has just is sued a circular to his associate christian workers from which the following extracts are taken.—"My dear friends,—I learn with much pleasure that it is intended to hold a mission to promote temperance in the great town of Sheffield. It may perhaps boomt of town of Sheffield. It hay perhaps boost of my power to take an active part in this work, which takes place at a time when my public engagements are most ammerous, but I strong ly commend to your attention and to your prayers the effort that is to be made. Almost all thinking men in the country—ministers of relation, unders, magistrates, and ed not only in the person of him who commits it, but in the persons of the children, who are tunocent of drink, and only deplore it. I muite you then, in the name of my dear Lord, to join in this mission, to get as many persons as you can to attend it, to make every use of the instruction that will be given, as 'I ask all of you to give your prayers that God may bless this mu-sion with much fruit.

A Welsh Difficulty.

"Is your father at home" asked an English gentleman of a Welsh boy he met on the banks of the Menai Straits, North Wales. "No, sir; he's gone to work at Rhosllanerchargog." "Is your mother in then" "She's gone to the fair at Llanfair machafarneith ""Dear me! but when is your sister, then" "My sister is at school in the little village called Llanfang." while white vinage called Llanfang will wyngyllaggerychiryindrob wilseintr sillogogogoch." "Well, well," exclaims the Englishman, "I am afraid I must gow school again."

"Give My Love to Jesus."

It was very beautiful when a little child coming into the room where her playmak was dying, clambered up on the side of the hed, and said, "Mary, where are you going" and the child said, "I am going Jesus." Then the playmate threw her are

ting de a wall "I'h Davy, spoke, thunde a trem ground "WI Goblin "It's laughir ing hin on the have a way ak Havy much a twenty He was veteen, waist a he laak beside l it one o reeping among mg thic for a lo tone, ai genting "He: self upo a perfec "Oh, "Suppo ing his surprise "Wel laughed The Coblin, "And who doe dreadful Goldin,

head to Why, I

for near, see him. Will

ously. "Blest

a periect he push through he heels

sonle, a.

Mi age. And I How I a The de

th Th

CH.

tue lit back, as that once."

Hot an be home : erated onade. miless. cahing whoy, ieaper. ops in drink.

nonths. pitcher ig and The ecently he Disy clerks
ig that
ounding order to young stating the bad ion, and n could hments, Army depart-lisgrace. sanction ~~mis. est, re and say ord and the ro e saloon by the nages to disgrace. gg. _The just is christian extracts

hich most iking hab Gol will le and will g as drink is punish. who comwife and rink, and n, in the is mission. to attend to give this mu-

parn with o hold a

the great boost of

his work. ny public

to your

try-min-ates, and

dan Eng ie met œ its, North to work at mother in t Linnfair but when ister is a Llanfanp ellscinty exclaime must go to

18." little chil r playmat side of the iro you go m going t said: love to Je

Our Young Kolts

The Snow-Man.

BY GRACE P. COOLIDJE.

A snow-man stands in the moonlig it gold, Smoking his pipe serencily, for what cares he that the hight is cold? Though his coat is thin and his hat is old. And the blustering wind blows keenly

He has heard the children telling in gle
That Santa * naus would visit
This night 0 eir beautiful Christmas tree;
And it is rot strange he should wish to see
How this can happen,—now is it?

He sees through the window the children bright, and hears them merrily singing from the Christmastro with its glory of light—when out from the chinney, in bear-skins white, Comes good St. Nicholas springing

And the Snow-man laughs so hard at that, That when his laughter ceases, A pipe, a cost, and an old straw hat Two lunips of coal, and a finned craw-Are all that is left of the pieces!

DAVY AND THE GOBLIN.

BY CHARLES CARRYL.

CHAPTER V. - THE GIANT BADORFUL

triblin, 'said Davy very seriously, as the little man jumped down from off his back, 'if you are going to play such tricks as that upon me, I should like to go home at

once."
"Where's the harm?" said the Goblin, sitting down on the grass with his back against

a wall and smiling contoutedly.

The harm is that I was frightenel," said spoke, a loud rumbling noise like distant thunder came from behind the wall against which the Goblin was leaning, followed by a tremendous sneeze that fairly shook the

ground.

"What's that:" whispered Davy to the Goblin, in great alarm.

"It's only Badorful," said the Goblin, laughing. "He's always snoring and waking himself up, and I suppose it's sleeping on the ground that makes him sneeze. Let's have a look at him," and the Goblin led the way along the wall took because the wall took because the way along the wall took because the wall to be the wall to be wall to be the wall to be

way along the wall to a large grating.
I avy looked through the grating and was much alarmed at seeing a giant, at least twenty feet in height, sitting on the ground, with his legs crossed under him like a tailor, the was dressed in a shabby suit of red velile was dressed in a shabby suit of red velveteen, with a great leathern belt about his wast and enormous boots, and Davy thought be looked terribly ferocious. On the grass beside him lay a hugo club, thickly studded it one end with great iron knobs; but Davy noticed to his great relief that some little reeping vines were twining themselves among these knobs, and that moss was growing thickly upon one side of the club itself, as though it had beenlying there untouched tor a long time. for a long time.

The giant was talking to himself in a low

The giant was talking to himself in a low tene, and, after listening attentively at the genting for a moment, the Goblin shricked.

"He s making poetry" and throwing himself upon the ground kicked up his heels in a perfect cestasy of delight.

"Oh, hush, hush! cried Pavy in terror.
"Suppose he hears you"

"Hears me!" said the Goblin, discontinuant he kelying and looking any year, much

"Hears me" said the Gobbin, discontinuing his kicking and looking up very much surprised. "What if he does?"

"Well, you know, he might not like being laughed at," said Davy, anxiously.

"There's something in that," said the toblin, staring reflectively at the ground.

"Ann, you see," continued Davy, "agiant who doesn't like what's going on must be a dreadful creature.

"On there's no fear of han," said the colin, contemptuously, motioning with his head toward the giant. "He's too old. Why, I must have known him, off and on, firecally two hundred years. Come in and

"Will be do anything?" said. Davy, anxi-

Bless you, no!" said the Goblin. "He's a perfect old Litten"; and with these words through with Davy following tremblingly at habels. Badorful looked up with a feeble smale, and merely said, "Just listen to

Its age is three hundred and reventy-two, and I think, with the deepest regret, low I used to pick up and cornclessly chew. The dear little boys whom I met.

I so caten them raw in their holidas suits, I we eaten them curried with rice,
I we eaten them baked in their jackets and boots,
And found them exceedingly nice. But now that my jaws are too weak for such fare, I think it excessively rude To do such a thing, when I'm quite well aware Little boys do not like to be chewed.

And so I contentedly live upon cels,
And try to do nothing amiss,
And I pass all the time I can spare from my meals
In innocent slignter—like this.

Here Badorful rolled over upon his side

and was instantly fast asleop.
"You see," said the Goblin, picking up a large stone and thumping with it upon the giant's head, "you see, i e's quite weak here. Otherwise, considering his age, he's a very smaller giant."

capable giant."
At this moment a farmer with bright rec hair thrust his head in at the grating, and calling out, "Look out, there!" disappeared again. Davy and the Goblin rushed out and again. Davy and the Goblin rushed out and were just in time to see something go by like a flash with a crowd of people, anned with pitchforks, in hot pursuit. Davy and the Goblin were just setting off on a run to join in the chase, when a voice said, "Ahem!" and looking up, they saw Badorful staring at them over the top of the wall. "How does this strike you?" he said, addressing hinself to Davy

dressing himself to Davy.

Although I am a giant or the regulation size, Pto been nicely educated, and I notice with surprise. That the simplest rules of etiquette you don't pritered to keep.

For you skurry off to races while a gentleman's asleep.

Don't reply that I was drowsy, for my nap was but : kind
Of dramatic illustration of a peaceful frame of mind;
And you really might have waited till I woke again,
Instead

of indelicately pounding, with a stone, upon my head.

Very probably you'll argue that our views do not Progres,—
I've often found that little boys have disagreed with
me:—
But I in projectly entitled, on the compensation plan,
To three times as much politeness as an ordinary

Davy was greatly distressed at having these severe remarks addressed to him.
"If you please, sir," he said earnestly, "I didn't pound you."

At this the giant glared savagely at the Goblin and continued:

My remarks have been directed at the one was, I supposed,

Had been violently thumping on my person while I dozed:

By a simple calculation you will find that there is the control of the co

Just six times as much politeness from a little chap-like you.

"Oh' you make me ill!" said the Goblin,

Badoral stared at him for a moment, and then with a sickly smile, murmured: "Good afternoon," and disappeared behind the

Dayy and the Goblin new burried off Davy and the Goblin now hurried off wildly to resume the chase, when the Goblin suddenly stopped, and by an ingenious twist of his body sat down on his long shoes or stockings, and began to rock to and fro like an animated little rocking-chair.

"Dear me!" exclaimed Davy, perfectly amazed, "I thought we were chasing something."

thing."

"Of course you did," said the Goblin, complacently: "but in this part of the world things very often turn out to be different from what they would have been if they hadn't been otherwise than as you expected they were going to be."

"But you thought so yourself—" began Davy, when to his distress the Goblin suddenly faded into a dull pinkish color, and then disappeared altogether. Davy looked about him and found that he w squite alone in a dense wood. in a dense wood.

TO BE CONTINUED.

THE SPOTTED WOLF.

A BOYS ADVENTURE IN NORTHERN RUSSIA.

"I am glad my work's done, for it will be an ugly night," said Ivan (John) Feodoroff, laying down in a corner of his little log hut

laying down in a corner of his little log but the heavy we den spade which he had been han lling ever since morning. "Masha [Mary], my pet, let us have supper at once. We'll, Vania [Johnny], what has Father Oisip [Joseph] been teaching you to day? "Such a pretty story, Tyatya [Jaddy]," answered a little pale faced boy. "It was all about Hia the Strong, who lay sick ever so many years, and then our Lord came in the shape of a pilgrim and cured him, and he went forth with his bow and his great ave, and compured the 'Nightingale Brig and,' who was wasting the whole country.

and became one of the best soldiers of good Prince Vladimir."

'I wish Ilia were alive now," said his mother, setting on the table a big bowl of "kasha" (buckwheat porridge); "he might kill the 'Spotted Wolf' for us."

This Spotted Welf was a beast of conr-

mous size and strength, which took its name from the ugly scars wherewith disease or the sharp teeth of some other wolf had covered its whole body. Summer and winter it kept prowling about and doing mischief, till its name was the terror of every village for miles round.

"Don't talk of the wicked brute," cried Feodororoff; "I never stir out after night-fall without thinking I hear him pattering along behind me, all ready to spring at my

throat."

"They say there's a reward of twenty rubles [fifteen dollars] offered for its head,' said his wife.

"Well, I wish I could carn it," answered Feodoroff, "for then we needn't fret any more about those ten rubles that we want to make up our rent. But what's the use of talking about it? Lot's have our supper."

talking about it? Lot's have our supper."

Little Vania had drunk in every word of this conversation. Twenty rubles (an enormous sum in his eyes) to be gained by killing a wolf, which his hero, Ilia the Strong, would have done with a single blow! Oh,

if he were only as strong as Ilia!
The next afternoon Vania went into the wood to gather mushrooms. It was a fine warm day, and by degrees he got deeper into the forest, until at length he came to a place which he had never seen before. It was a deep hollow, shut in on every side by thick and lofty trees, while in the middle stood a half-rumed log-cabin, all overgrown with moss and weeds. The greater part of the roof had fallen in long ago, but the walls were still sound, and the heavy door was fast shut and barred. Who had lived there, or why it had been deserted, no one knew. The spot had a bad name among the casants, and nobody cared to go near it af-

But the sight of the splendid mushrooms which were growing all around it by scores drove everything else out of Vania's head. He was so eager to fill his basket with them that he never noticed how fast the sun was sinking, and never heard the warning rustle among the bushes behind him, as there crept stealthuly forth from the green leaves the

steatthly forth from the green leaves the sharp, cruel muzzle, yellow eye, and gaunt, scarred body of the Spotted Wolf.

Vania saw the monster just in time. As he sprang at a bough overhead, and whisked himself up into the tree by it, the huge gray body shot up into the air after him like a rocket, and the great white teeth snapped together within an inch of his flesh. But seeing his prey out of reach, the wolf lay down at the foot of the tree, as if meaning to starve him into surrender. to starvo him into surrender.

This was a terrible sight for poor Wania, who, tired as he already was, felt that he could not long keep his seat on that narrow slippery branch, upon which there was little suppery branch, upon which there was little enough hold for him at best. But as ho looked despairingly around him, his eye caught sight of a long thick bough that shot out from the other side of the tree right over the roofless cabin. If he could only ereep along it and drop down inside the hut he would be safe; and in another instant he had done so.

The moment the wort saw him disappear it sprang forward with a savage howl, and leaped up against the sides of the hut again and again. But the height was too great,

and again. But the height was too great, and it fell back every time.

Meanwhile Vania, thinking himself safe now, was just beginning to nibble a hunch of black bread which he had pocketed before starting, when suddenly the firey eyes, grinning teeth, and frothy tongue of the wolf came right through the wall close to his face. Then he thought that all was over,

and screamed with all his might.

But in another moment he saw that the wolf itself was in a "bad fix." Spying a window-hole, it had tried to squeeze through, and had stuck fast midway, the ragged ends of the decaying logs holding it so tightly that it could neither move forward nor back. Seeing his enemy thus trapped and help-

wolf's exposed back. One sharp yell rang through the silent forest, and the terrible "Spotted Wolf" was harmless for evermore. Just then a loud shout made Vania look round, and there stood his father and two

round, and there stood his father and two or three other peasants who had come up in search of him just in time to witness his exploit. The whole village crowded round feederoff's hut that evening to see the wolf's head and hear the story, and they all agreed that Vania had well carned the roward which the Pristay (Disiriet Commissioner) himself paid him the very next day.

A Monkey's Love of Neatness. BY ERNEST INGERSOLL.

When I was at Yarmouth, that great fishing town on the southern coast of Eng-land, a few summers ago, I made the ac quaintance of a monkey which I shall not soon forget. He was a delightful little fel soon forget. He was a delightful little fel low, though he belonged to an organ grinder, and carned his living by dancing and collecting pennies, and though he had only the common name of Jocco, which is really no name at all.

Ho wore a little jacket and shirt of scarand a red cap held by a strap under the chin, and whenever he took off this cap, as he would always do most politely when any-

he would always do most politely when anything was given him, he showed a furry brown head much like a seal-skin cap.

The organ man told me the little fellow was about five years old, and knew his name. So I said, "Jocko, Jocko, come and see me." The monkey at once snatched off his cap, and climbing up into my lap, rubbed his furry head against me, gazing up out of a pair of merry, intelligent eyes in a way that quite won my heart. A minute after he curled down and went to sleep, or pretended to do so. I think his nap was a after no curied down and went to sleep, or pretended to do so. I think his nap was a real one, though brief, for it is likely he was tired with his long trotting about and daneing in unnatural attitudes.

When ar one gave him anything his first motion after seizing it in his small black for the total this. If it was eatable land he

fist was to bite it. If it was catable (and he was very foud of nuts and caudies), his joy shone all over his wrinkled face as he munch ed at it, watching all the time lest some ed at it, watching all the time lest some body should take the sweetie away; but if the gift proved to be a hard penny, he leap-ed to the top of the organ at a single bound, and gave it to his master. This done, he would hurry down again and stay at the farthest stretch of his chain, as though try-ing to get as far away as possible from the monotonous music. monotonous music.

His master seemed very fond of him, and

would carefully take him under his coat if rain or a cold sea-wind made Joeko shiver, and well he might, for the monkey's lively ways and pretty tricks brought a crowd of children about his miscrable organ, and carned many a coin which otherwise would

not be given.
The prettiest of all Jocko's tricks was his The prettiest of all Jocko's tricks was his love of brushing clothes. He seemed to be uneasy as soon as he had made friends with any person until he had gone carefully over their whole suit. He had a small flat brush, like a shoe-brush, which he grasped in his right hand, and used with the greatest difference, chatting all the time in monkey talk, the tone of which seemed complimentary, though I could never make out what he meant, and so did not risk any reply.

One day he evidently thought a gentleman had not brushed his hat before coming out, for he tugged at his chain and scolded until his master let him scramble up the

out, for he tugged at his chain and scolded until his master let him scramble up the gentleman's arm. Then he perched comfortably on his shoulder and brushed away at the hat with all his might, leaning over the top, and looking here and there, until not a particle of dust remained. The look of satisfaction with which Jocko received a sixpence for this careful work, and the last plance out of the corner of his hright black glance out of the corner of his bright black eye, to be quite sure he had done his brushing thoroughly, were very funny.

Seine Not Saw.

and had stuck fast midway, the ragged ends of the decaying logs holding it so tightly that it could neither move forward nor back. Seeing his enemy thus trapped and helpless, Vania began to think whether it might not be possible to kill him somehow, and carn the reward after all. True, he had no weapon, but he was not long at a loss. Scrambling up on to what was left of the roof, he began to push with all his strength at a heavy beam that lay close to the edgalt shook it moved it turned quite over—and then down it crashed right upon the

THE PRIZE STORY

NO. 7.

The following story—Prize No 7 , we think, prove highly interesting to all our readers. It originally appeared in the pages of the nor out of the normal state of the normal stary, original or selected, sent to us by competitors under the following conditions:—1st. The ny need not be the work of the sender, but may be selected from any books or periodical by any author. 2nd. It must not exceed in length six (6) columns of Truth. A little variation in length either way, will not be considered an obstacle to its acceptance. 3nd, Every accepted story will be published in Truth in return, and the gold watch awarded upon publication. 4th. Every competitors unust send in his contribution either printed or plainly written on one did for the paper only, giving author's name and source from which the story is taken, as well as his own name and address in full, attached to the story. 5th. With each story must be sent one dellar for six months' subscription to Truth. Those who are already subscribers will have their terms extended half a year for the dollar sent. The publisher reserves the right to publish at any time any story, original or selected, which may fall to obtain a prize. The sum of three dollars (8) will be paid for such story when used. Address—Prize Story Committee, "Truth" Office, Teronto, Canada.

CHRISTIANA

in his carrly youth."

"Yes, farmer," said Klaus, taking his pipe from his mouth. "And the son is now a fine lad of twenty—nay, he must be nearer thirty—scarcely a lad. How the time files! Bartel (so he is called) has been away succe his childhood. He is now a guide in the Tyrol, one of the best, they say; and he is

appending a few days only in his native vil-lage. Old times—old friends, neighbor! Let me bring the young man to you that he may drink a mug of beer with his father's friend!"

"Surely, surely" Farmer Heinrich ar-swered cordially. "For his father's sake, surely, even were it not that you ask it."
"He is at the inn. I will fetch him pre-

.sontly

"Fetch him this moment, friend Klaus. We celebrate to-day the birth day of my wife. We have never missed it since sine died. Christel will cook our dunner in the

died. Christel will cook our dunner in the woods—the children are preparing for it new, and you will join us."

"What a mother is Christiana to them! Would that I had such a daughter? You have her and the little ones and the dear memory of Gretel, whilst I ... wifeless, childless . . . Ah' well, and now I play the father to my young friend Bartel." He turned to go. "In ten minutes, farmer, we shall be here. Hungry! Scarcely yet wet. the father to my young friend Bartel." He turned to go. "In ten minutes, farmer, we shall be here. Hungry! Scarcely yet; we shall await the wood-dinner—but thirsty, trust me, neighbor, thirsty!"

Heinrich gave a slow, contented laugh. "We shall quench our thirst," he said, as he went into the house.

A noise of little voices greeted him. "Dear papa, look at my pinafore that Christel has made for me!"

"Good papa, Christel has made my hair curl to surprise thee. All night I could not sleep for the papers that stuck"—

"Hush! thou silly one. Donot talk of the trouble that a pleasure has exit. Look, best papa! Of thy worn-out coat Christel has made me this beautifuljacket—thou wouldst not know it."

not know it."

"My hair will curl, and I cannot help it,"
the youngest, Gottlieb, said. "And I needed no jacket or pinafore, for mine are good, but Christel has given me a sugar-cake, and here is a piece I have saved for the all-loved papa. It is a little soft, but thou wilt not care? I have held it in my hand so long whilst Herr Klaus talked, but it is so good!" "And where is Christel?" Heinrich askol, as he nut the crambled cake in his

"And where is Christel?" Heinrich ask-ed, as he put the crumbled cake in his mouth, and kissed the sticky hips of the

"She is packing the basket for the feast,"
the children said. "Bost thou want her?
Let us call her. Christel! Dear Christel:

"The young man is a son of our old neighbor, seem hard?" It is strange to hear the name once more. It is many years since he died—in his early youth."

"Yes, farmer," said Klaus, taking his pipe from his mouth. "And the son is now a member him."

"Battel claused at the girl, who was look."

"Battel claused at the girl, who was look."

Bartel glanced at the girl, who was look

ing down at her keys shyly,
"I meet you to-day, Fraulcin," he said.
"It gives me much joy." He was a man of the world, this Tyrolese guide, who had talked with so many travellers, and seen so much of their foreign ways.

much of their foreign ways.

Christel said nothing. She knew of no reply to such a speech. She could have made his shirts or mended his coat or hand aged a wounded arm or doctored a simple ailment with herbs from her herb closet, but to answer a young man who said. "I meet you; it gives me joy "- it was something so unaccustomed that it silenced her com-

But after that brief remark. Bartel was Silent also. The beer was brought, and Christel filled the mugs, and they drank many healths, but not hers. The three men were not talkative. They found a deep men were not talkative. They found a deep satisfaction in listening to the gurgling of the cool beer and in watching the lazy rings of smoke, and Christiana went away to finish the preparations for the day's feast and to assign their various duties to the children, who had been sent to the kitchen. She had no time to stopaftershehad brought the beer

All the little voices began against her en

"Sister, is the stranger to eat our feast with us'

"Christel, he is much more beautiful than Herr Klaus. His eyes shine so"
"And his beard is so thick. not like the Herr Pastor's, all thin and an ugly color. Tell me, little sister, didst thou ever see a prettier beard."
"I should like to pull it—very gently."
"Attlibed answell in a meditation gently."

Gottlieb observed, in a meditative tone.
"You silly children" Christians cried, laughing. "You shall not talk any more laughing. "You shall not talk any more about such things! You shall make ready for work. Thou, Liesel, shalt carry the coffee-pail, and Hans the eggs, if he will be very careful not to break them, as he did

What may I carry, Christel' Gottlieb asked, 'Ludwig has taken the small bas-

ket."

"Thou shalt help me carry the large one, heart's dearest," Christel answered. "A little four-year-old boy is too small to carry anything alone."

"Ach!" said little Gottlieb with a sigh.

"Ach!" said little Gottlieb with a sigh.
"Were I only bigger! Though, indeed,
dear Christel, I could carry the coffee-pail
even now—if there were no coffee in it."

"Theu willing brother" the children exclaimed, i.lling on him in a body, and half
smothering him with kisses

"Christel, is it not time to start." Listen! the father calls us; and the stranger is
already at the door. I can see from the
window. Then dear, good sister. How
pretty thou art to-day. Thy checks are not
always so red." Let us call her. Christel: Dear Christel:

The father wishes to speak to thee."

The door between the rooms opened, and Christiana came in, drying her plump, rough hands on a large towel.

Heinrich lookel proudly at the little figure in its short stud gown, with the long white appron and great bunch of keys.

"Little daughter," he said, "neighbor Klaus will bring a friend to our feast to-day, young Bartel Reinhandt, and before we start thou shalt draw us some beer."

"Yes, dear father." Christel said. "I will go now for it."

"Wait!" said her father. "They are at the deor. Come in, come in, friends: Priend Bartel, I may call you, who was your father's friend." He shock the young to have her? And it is not strange."

"Ilou willing brother?" the children exclaimed, falling on him in a body, and half smothering him with kisses

"Christel, is it not time to start? Listen? the father calls us; and the stranger is already at the door. I can see from the window. Thou dear, good siler! How pretty thou art to-day? Thy cheeks are not always so red."

You see they did not understand that the exertion of preparing for a birthday feast was a sufficient reason for Christiana's roy face.

Ilartel looked at her as she walked segren.

"How good sile is." he thought. "How they love her? And it is not strange."

"Ilou willing brother?" the children exclaimed, falling on him in a body, and half smothering him with kisses.

"Chistel, is it not time to start? Listen? the father calls us; and the stranger is already at the door. I can see from the window. Thou dear, good siler! How windo

ing of the crops, of the village gossip, of the delights and perils of travel. Klaus being a bachelor, and thus enjoying full liberty, had once made a visit to Munich.

"One does not think of the size of the world," he was saying, "until he is in a great city. There the people are so many that they crowd one's breath out. Bartel,

that they crowd one's breath out. Bartel, you must see many people in yoar work?"

"Oh, yes," the young man said. "There is much travelling amongst the mountains. A guide has little time to himself."

"You like the work?" Heinrich asked.
"It must be more or less dangerous."

"The danger is the pleasure of it for

"The danger is the pleasure of it for me," Reinhardt answered, his face lighting up. "Yet with care the peril is but small. Once in a while, if one tries a precipice path by night, or if one is overtaken by a storm. Ah, well death comes to all, sooner or later."

"Yes, sooner or later," Heinrich repeat gravely, He was thinking of his dead. Bartel's eyes wandered again to the children and Christel. They were in the heart of the forest now, and presently a joyful shout

rang out.

'Here is the place ' Here we are ' Ach ' how tired are my arms with carrying the pail so steadily."

pail so steadily."

"And mine with the basket, for it is as heavy as if it were ten times its size."

"It is not the weight of the eggs." said Hans, with a long sigh, as he deposited his burden on the soft moss at the foot of a tree. "It is the terrible anxiety lest they should get broken." should get broken.

"Thou hast bo a good, careful boy to day," said Christer, putting down her own heavy basket and giving a gentle pull on the new packet, which was a little awry. "Now who will find sticks for the fire' Lud wig, thou shalt get some dry moss, and Hans and Liesel shall fetch the twigs and branches. Hasten, for it is almost noen, and the father and our friends will be hungry"

the father and our friends will be hungry"
Gottlieb had wandered away to where Hartel stood, a little apart from Klaus and Heinrich, and at some distance from Christiana, who was too much occupied in unpacking the baskets to look up from her work after she had seen that the child was safe. And stooping brings the blood so hotly to one's face Poor little Christel"
"I like you," Gottlieb said, reaching his hand up into Bartel's. "Will you not come to every birthday feast with us."
"I am not always here." Reinhardt, an

to every birthday feast with us."

"I am not always here," Reinhardt an swered, seating himself and drawing the boy toward him. "But I will come to any feast when I am here. Do you celebrate all the birthdays with a wood feast?"

"No," said Gottlieb, with a serious air. "Only the dead mother's—she's dead, but yet she is alive. I cannot understand it, but Christel says it is so, and she knows. She could explain it to you. We have no mother here—the dear Gol has taken her into the blue skies. But at night, when the stars shine, out of one of them the mother looks down at us and sees if we are good. looks down at us and sees if we are good and we kiss our hands to our mother star whenever it shines, we kiss our hands and any, "Wo greet thee" Christel taught us to do it. She is our little mother now."

"Thou dost love her very much, this sister Christel?" Hartel asked.

ter Christel? Bartel asked.

"Oh!yes. Such a dear Christel! Look at her now. Is she not dear, with so rosy a face and a smile so sweet? You have also a rosy face," the child added, lifting a fat finger tentatively toward the admired beard. Reinhardt's checks indeed showed a bright flush through the tanned skin. I do not have the child added. know how it was that Christel suddenly call

shi:

"Gottlieb, come here." Thou must help me a little." And in a moment the other children came running with the moss and twigs, and the men huilt a great fire, over which Christel proceeded to cook the dinner. It was not long cooking, and when it was ready they all sat down on the moss to enjoy it. Gottlieb had returned to his post by Reinhardt and Liesel had followed him. How cool it was: how grateful the forest air, and how fragrant the aproforest colors: There were wild flowers all about, and aromatic shruhs. But the children thought black bread and liver-sausage far letter than flowers and fragrance. The little months were so full that the little tongues were per force hushed. There were three groups, a little separated; Klaus and Henrich; then Christiana with Hans and Ludwig; then Bartel with the other two-children. An exclamation burst suddenly from the farther group.

group, "Honnerwetter!" cried Klaus

burned my tongue with this so delicious col fee !

"Dost thou hear, Liesel ?" Gottlieb asked "Hort thou hear beauty of Donnerwetter of Christel has told mo it is wicked to say."
"Ho says it because he is not married,"

Liesel explained, with much gravity. "his very bad for a man not to be married. He falls into such habits . . . the Frau Pastoris has told me."

"But I am not married either," Gottliel rejoined, after a pause. "I might then sayin

"Thou silly child!" exclaimed the older Liesel. "Thou art but a baby! And besides, dost thou not believe that Christick knows all that we must do, and all that we must not do, also?"
"Ach, yes," said Gottlieb contentedly, and then turning to Bartel he added. "Yes, do not say it, so I will not, even when I am a man and not married."
Residuant could scarcely help laughing at

a man and not married."

Reinhardt could scarcely help laughing at the idea of being made a model for youth. There were various expressions of stronger import than Klaus' simple-hearted outbreak, which occured to him as neither unusual nor unaccustomed. They relieved the mind on occasion of a sturble and a course and a result.

nor unaccustomed. They relieved the minion occasion of a stumble on a rough road a in the case of refractory beasts. Christian, it seemed, disapproved of the unobtrusin "Donnerwetter."

"What a good little girl she is," be thought. He had known many; the black eyed, saucy young women who sold carving, and pictures to the tourists; the daughten and sisters of the other guides, good climber all of them, and of the unnot independent he even knew a very pretty girl who dans all of them, and of the utmost independence he oven knew a very pretty girl who danced at a small theatre in one of the mines Bavarian towns; but Christiana, so simple so loving, thinking only of the care accomfort of the children, chased these figure away as if she had been the sun and the way as if she had been the sun and the mists. And as yet he had only spoken to

mists. And as yet he had only spoken is her once.
But on the way home he walked broids her, carrying the weary Gottlieb, and he made several not very noteworthy remarks. He said that the walk through the woods a sunset was very beautiful; he asked if she ever went out in the evening; perhaps at took the children out for a stroll: he said oh, no, that Gottlieb was not at all heavy and that he was a dear child, and how for he was of his sister Christian, and her happy a thing affection was, and that it (Bartel) had no kindred, but was alone the world; and these remarks being inter-(Bartel) had no kindred, but was alone the world; and these remarks being interpretent with rather long pauses, broken of ly by Gottlieb's calan, infantile snoring. If their end Farmer Heinrich's house will reached and the sleepy children were marshalled in-doors by Christel.

"Come often and drink a mug of kee with me, friend Bartel," the farmer said is parting. "Christel will draw it for us a any hour."

Iteinhardt replied with a good deal of oxidility to the worthy man's hospitable in

diality to the worthy man's hospitable is vitation as he said "Goodnight" and we off with Klaus to the inn.

Christel drew the beer the next morning lartel came to talk over the crops with the farmer and to bringmuch interesting infor-ation in regard to the different growths other portions of the country. He can the following afternoon, at Heinrich's a quest, to fetch a walking atick which he la me following alternoon, at Heinrich and quest, to fetch a walking-atick which he la humself cut, and mounted with a chandhoof. Christiana drew the beer and the went to look to the children, the garden, dinner the housework. Such a busy his girl! The farmer said warmly:

"It is long since I have met such a youman, friend Bartel. You stay here but week. I pray you come every afternoon, you have time, that I may have the pissure of talking with you, and drinking with you. You drink well, my friend."

Reinhardt used to come, according about three o'clock each day and ait for hour or so on the porch. To Christel, lexing the beer, he said, "Good-day, Francis and she responded, "Good-day, Herr hardt," and went away.

But the night after the birthday feast she was carrying a pail of mile across

But the night after the birthday feat she was carrying a pail of mile across fields to a neighbor (the children being s in bod). Bartel had overtaken her and I walked the greater part of the way with "Fraulein Christiana," he had called h The next night he had come through garden where she was looking at her tuce beds, and had whispered for an heaf Fraulein Christel And two hours late Heinrich being rope to the inn at Klan Heinrich being gone to the inn at Klam in farther vitation he come to the porch where girl was sitting thinking—of what, I will have der: He began to tell her of his week

At the er to h his arn Christo thing? not con Chri Lis rou "The thou ar kind to little o

cleven. wait, n nught ing"— If t est, her Rein kissed I w

Thou w swered trustin: a time. about i father 1 ·lt Lemba once in And the fire and he she rep he had Oh. 1

no said

ren coa art mor ly an e: Hein more w tand Chris So shor time da would I

he writ were m am staf news th had sen and sur Chris on the they ar

Tire out, as you?" "Sad au cred desmist. kotten h our intell

Chr hildren lungry, thou not She to rothern

p the 1 ior.

ck of the control of

licious cof

tlich askel inorwolter. to say." married, ; wity. "It narried. It

au l'astori ." Gottliel tthen say it

the older And be a at Christel all that we

ontentedly, dded. "Yor when I and

laughing a for youth, ed outbreak ner unusud ugh road & Christiana

unobtrusin

she is," be ; the black old carving ood climber dependence who danc f the miso , so simple e care and these figure in and they

, spoken t alked breids ioh, and be the woods as perhaps at oll: he said t all heavy nd how for ia, and heri and that ig vas alone being inters, broken a snoring. L n were mig

mug of beq rmer said it for us a ત્રી તીલ્ટી ભ

ospitable it t" and we

anch a voz ; liero bai r afternoon, have the pa drinking

iend."

according
and sit for
Thristel, led
lay, Fraulti
y, Herr Ra

thday feat IN RETORS iren being a her and a way with a al called h

ng at her I for an her hours late an at Klaus rch where what, I w I his work

its weariness, of its loneliness, of its danger. At the last word Christel drew a little near

You fear for me!" he asked. He his arm about her to re-assure her. "Little Christel,"he said, "may I tell thee some-thing! I love thee dearly. It is so lonely in the mountains. I have no home wilt then not come and make one for me?"

Christiana's crimson cheek was so cless to

"Thou art so gentle with the children; thou art so good to them. Thou wilt be kind to me?" "Ach! she said. "How can I leave the

little ones' Liesel, who is the oldest is but cleven.

even. "But I will wait" cried Bartel. "May I

wait, my 'ear one?"
"In five years," said Christelsimply, "she might take the care. If you would be will-

ing"—

"If you would be willing?"

"If then wouldst be willing," she repeated, her face aflame even under the pallor-

tending moonlight.
Reinhardt caught her in his arms and

kissed her again and again.

I will wait for theeas long as thou wilt,"
no said. "Thou wilt wait so long for me?

I will wait for theeasions as thou wilt, no said. Thou wilt wait so long for me? Thou wilt not weary?

"I cannot weary of such waiting," she answered, looking up at him with her clear, trusting eyes. "And five years is so chort a time. But as yet we shall say nothing about it. It would, perhaps, trouble the tather to think of my leaving him."

"It shall be so, then, if thou wilt," Reinhardt aswered. Then he kissed her once more.

And the next day he came to talk with And the next day he came to talk with the farmer, and Christiana brought thebeor, and he said, "Good-day, Fraulein," to which she replied, "Good-day, Herr Reinhardt," and went away to the children. In a week he had gone.

Oh' how happy Christiana was' The child

on how hope there enough.

"Thou sweetest sister," they said, "thou art more and more kind to us Thou art truly an earth angel."

Heinrich said tenderly. "My daughter is

more willing every day."

And Klaus: "Christel is a girl in a thou And Klaus: "Christel is a girl in a chou-and Would that I had such a daughter!" Christiana was saying. "In five years. So short a time! Why, it is already three months since he went away." At twenty,

time does not loiter.

She received no word from Reinhardt. It

a suld have attracted too much notice had he written to her; and in truth, his hands nere more accustomed to managing a mount-sin staff than a pen. But Klaus had taken another of his journeys and had brought the news that Reinhardt was doing well and

had sent many remembrances. So the winter passed by, and the spring and summer, and in the autumn the roving Klaus set forth again on his travels. Christiana was standing beside her father

on the porch, when, late one afternoon, they saw his short figure coming toward

"Greetings, neighbor" the farmer called out, as he drew near. "What tidings bring you?"

on the porch, when, late one afternoon, they saw his short figure coming toward them esting inform to growths to the feetings, neighbor." The farmer called out, as he drew near. "What tidings bring you?"

"Sad news, farmer, sad news," Klaus answhich he la word. "Young Bartel is dead. He fell he a chandle from a lift a month ago and was killed interest and the fell from a lift a month ago and was killed interest and the fell from a lift a month ago and was killed interest and the fell from a lift a month ago and was killed interest and the fell from a lift a month ago and was killed interest and the fell from a lift a month ago and was killed interest."

"So, said the farmer gravely. "A fine, to minimize, young man. Thou hast not forgotten him, Christel? He went with us to

tantly "So, said the farmer gravely. "A fine, promising, young man. Thou hast not forgotten him. Christel? He went with us to four outhlay feast. His parents are happly dead. He leaves no one to mourn for him. It is well. It would otherwise be a levible sorrow for some heart."

"Christel: Christel' little mathers."

'Christel: Christel: little mother: the haldren called from within. "We are so lungry, and the supper is waiting. V

She turned and went in the house. She turned and went in the house. The prothers and sister were already seated, and he lost stood on the table. She took p the broad knife and began to cut a

ice.
"How long is life" she said with a sigh nat was almost a sol. She looked at the tile cager, trusting faces. "And I have yet nob to do," she added.

ELLA HEATH.

NOTES TO CORRESPONDENTS.

J. G. T .- Thanks for articles sent.

M. CRUMLEY, KINGSTON.—Papers received. Many thanks.

J. E. ALEXANDER, MASCOUCHE.-Better end them separately.

T .- CERTAINLY it is in the Bible. again and ask those who ought to know.

G. H. MONTREAL. - Thanks for selections Shall be glad to have sketches you speak of to look over.

Miss. E. B. -Many thanks for good wishes, and for Tip Birs. Shall be glad to hear from you at any time.

L. S. Peterboro. -Many thanks for se-lections. Excuse the blunder we made. Don't get weary in well-doing.

J. Holden, London.-We have handed your letter to Jacob Faithful and no doubt

that gentleman will answer it in due time. SEVERAL SCIESCRIBERS have been anxiously onquiring about our music pages. To all we say that the matter is under consideration.

CEYLON. We really cannot tell you where you could obtain an almanae for the year 1859. Can any of our readers give the desired information?

MISS F.S., OTTAWA.—We get so many M.S.S. voluntarily that it would not be worth our while—unless above the average -to pay for such stories.

DUNBOY — Will this gentleman kindly let us know the name of the author and the source from whence taken, of the poetical offusion forwarded by him.

A S., PETROLIA Registered letter with story came to hand recently, but no money in it. Will you send the necessary dollar so your story can be entered for competition.

T. CLAPK, BRANTFORD. - Thanks for your offer, but we cannot entertain such a proposition. If you send story on printed conditions we shall be pleased to consider it on its morits

A SUBSCRIBER in St. George, Ont., sends in Tid-Bits competition fifty cents, and no name. Send the name and title of one or two of the Tid-Bits so we may be sure the right one sends in.

LORENZO DILL OF UNION CITY, Indiana, we are afraid labors under a mistake. Let him once more read over the conditions on which prizes are given and he will see the true state of the case.

J. S., LUTHER.—The questions are so plainly put that there can be no misunderstanding how they are to be answered. If they admit of one or more answers (texts) one of them will be correct.

Miss L. Firm, Bradford, Esc.-If you will look through some later issues of TRUTH than you mention, you will see that we have given all the information we had to give in connection with the article in question.

D. L. W., EMIRA.-It does not matter materially whether the rewards completed for are mentioned or not. You can give a good guess as to which of three secpretty tions your answers would be likely to come under.

O. C. KNEALE. We regret very much the delay in the transmission of your prize. It was owing to no fault of ours, but to the non arrival of the books in continuous to the layen of doubt but that before this notice appears the volume will have reached you.

SEVERAL OTHERS from different parts of country the same way, stories cannot be en-tered for competition unless the conditions of the competition are complied with. The dellar for six months subscription must al-

dellar for six months subscription must always accompany each story sent.

PITTER SIMPLE. We really can't give you any information about the "distinguished Toronto authors" for the simple reason that so far as we have yet been able to make out there are none. Of course there are a good many passibly vigorous writers, but we don't think there are any who have an yet produced any thing which posterity will not most willingly let die.

Miss J. McL. Exclusionax. Would you kindly answer the following question re-

Mes J McL Englishtown Would you kindly answer the following question regarding your libble Competitions in Thurn and Ladies' Johnnal. Do you absolutely restrict the time for the receipt of answers to those competitions, to 15 days from date of closing or not, if not what is the maxim closed to advertise its medicines on the ck of the postage atamps. This, they had, would be a good way to get it "in eryone's month."

Queny. -On how little, you ask, can a young lady keep lierself respectably without starving or supplementing her income by ways unmentionable? Ask us something easier. The managers of the Public Library in Toronto pay their lady clerks at the rate of \$75 a year, expecting them to work till ten o'clock every night, and go home with-out masculine protection and they must think the sum sufficient to leave a margin for a great moral institution and well spring of virtue could never tolerate vice in employees.

A PROTESTANT. - Many thanks for kind pproving words. When TRUTH cannot approving words. When TRUTH cannot say the thing it wills without fear and with out favor it will stop. We quite believe that had the R. C. church authorities in Montreal put down their foot Chiniquy would not have been molested. The fact is, many people are ignorant of the very first principles of civil and religious liberty. and will not learn. If such ignorant bru-tality as has once and again been exhibited in Montreal and Quebec be not effectively put down there will be mischief.

A correspondent from Brockville sends us a letter which he wishes us to publish. We are pleased with the compliments to TRUTH and JACOB which it contains, but we don't understand the rest. What for in-stance can be made of this.—"There is constance can be made of this.—"There is considerable discovered of the moon and very much supposed, but the moon being a reflecting body, suppose we consider the earth, sun and stars to appear in the moon as the dove in the looking-glass, or water and other transparent forms, and the former idea is to be a question." This is too hard for us. We could not publish much like it. We could not publish much like it. for us

N. P. KERR writes us from Beaver, R. P. REIR WRICE IS From Beaver, Beaver Co., Pa., in a very angry mood. He is great on Blaine, and thinks that Truth ought not to have an opinion on the Presidential election at all. We are sorry that what we said should have given our correspondent pain; but we cannot take them back—even though assured that we are but "the petty subject of an autocrat whose will is law, and not a proper person to sit in judgment between free men." Come now, friend, don't be too angry. We are not all fools in Canada, even though we do live under Quem Victoria, who, by the is not an autocrat or anything clsc way, is not an hat is very bad.

R.B.—It would be difficult to give any finite information about the relative cost of living in different localities. of living in different localities. In a general way, however, it may be stated that it is a mistake to think that it is much more expensive to reside in Toronto than in many of the smaller cities and towns of the Province with the exception of house rent. Everything needed by a family can be had at as moderate rates in this city as in any town or even village in the older sections of the Province at any rate. Indeed we are not sure but a good many things can be had here at even lower rates than prevail in smaller places.

A correspondent who signs himself "Whoa and hails from "Isaac's Harbot, NS," has the better of us. We don't understand at this moment the point to which he refers.
It seems very possible that something may have been said about "grace before meat" going out of fashion, but we don't remember when or where. Nor have we any sympathy with such disuse wherever it prevails. Quite the reverse. For people who call themselves Christians to begin to cat their food like Christians to begin to cat their food like hors without even once saying or feeling "God I thank Thee" is very inconsistent and unworthy, and rhows always that reigious feeling and reverence have there come to a low point. We are glad to know that it does not prevail in "When's" circle and we trust that this state of things will learn nearly. long prevail.

X.Y.Z.—A sentence from the "Country Parson" may perhaps serve your purpose. "A calf knows it is a calf. It may think itself bigger and wiser than an ox, but if it he a reasonable call, modest and free from prejudice, it is well aware that the joints it will yield after its demise will be very different from those of the stately and well con-solidated on which ruminates in the pusture near it. But the human boy (and one may add to the "l'arson's" remark the American add to the "Parson's remark the American boy especially) thinks he is a man and even more than a man. He fancies that his mental stature is as big and solid as it will ever become and that his mental productions are just what they ought always to be. If systemat, apared in the world, and if he be one of and hom those whom years make wiser, he will look comfort.

back with amazement, if not with shame, upon the crude productions of his youth."
We hope this will do; whether or not it is true all the same.

W M.—The lines you speak of occur in the 28th section of IN MEMORIAM. They are well known and have been often quoted. We don't mind, however, giving them again for your benefit as well as for that of all who may think they need them .-

The time draws near the birth of Christ, The moon is hid; the night is still; The Christmas bells from hill to hill Auswer each other in the mist

From voices of four handets r. A. From far and near, on mead s. I moor, Swell out and fail, asif a door Were shut between me and the sound.

Each voice four changes on the wind, That now dillate and now decrease, Peace and good-will, good-will and peace, Peace and good-will to all mankind.

This year I slept and woke with pain, I almost wished no more to wake, And that my hold on life would break lk fore I heard those bells again.

But they my troubled spirit rule For they controlled mo when a t They bring me sorrow build with fry, Themerry, merry belisof Yule.

Systematic Saving.

With the bulk of our people the saving of small amounts in some reg lar, systematic way opens the only possibility of attaining a competency or a little sum for a rainy day. Some one has said it is the first \$50,000 on the way to fortune that means hard work the way to fortune that means hard work and pinching economy. After that all is easy. And it is so; whether we gain fortune or not, the start always involves small and sharp economy. Where this is practised it often becomes the basis, to after prosperity. But where this does not follow it provides for the appropriate that are sure there are sure for the emergencies that are sure to come to all. There are ways of saving which can be adopted and which, once entered on, become

habitual and easy.

Of course, the beginning of all saving is to live within our means. If we have debts to offset our savings, we do not really save at Hence forecast as to the use of our income, so that it shall come within our range, is first. And when it is determined how much to save, the most rigid discipline is necessary to keep it up. There are always, in a family, special demands, covering things pleasant to have, and which, if acceded to, will easily cat up the margin we had set apart for savings. The rigid control of our apart for savings. The rigid control of our wants is, therefore, a first element in a course of saving. This may involve privation, at least for a time, but this is a necessity if we propose to save at all. It is easy to per-suade ourselves that certain gratifications are necessities, which may not be so at all. Hence firmness, even rigidity, is a first element in saving. And once begun, unless unforeseen and imperative requirements are

orescen and imperative requirements are made, we should not swerve from our plans. A dollar a week saved and placed in a savings bank will aggregate \$52 a year. Let us suppose 4 per cent, is obtained for it. At the end of the second year it aggregates \$106. In twenty years it will amount to \$1,500. Five dollars a week saved and about a material support of the second year it. placed at interest will speedily buy a home. Many devices have been provided to stimu Many devices have occup provided to saving. Building loans, savings banks, life insurance, and many other things. Any most of reliable and sound. It is the are good, if reliable and sound. It is the discouragement resulting from the loss of savings which has done so much damage in this country. But when our moneys are placed in sound institutions loss rarely follows. And where the habit of saving is established it affects the life, inducing regu

larity and order in all directions.

Perhaps the tendency of our people is in this line. At all events there is no country in the world where systematic saving can be done with less privation than here. general lundrances are speculation and the happy-go-lucky disposition which cares for nothing. But there are few fortunes the result of speculation or luck compared with the number gained by thrift and saving. And presperity thus secured is upt to be permanent, because of the habits which at-tended the success. In our general life there is nothing more important than this. It will not only scure property, or at least provision for the rainy day that is sure to come, but will also induce habits of thrift which will be useful as forming communities of good cettrens. We therefore commend systematic saving as evolutioning to virtue and home happiness as well as the ... and

QUEEN'S COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY

One of the oldest and most successful of the educational institutions of its class in Canada is Queen's College, Kingston. The Presbyterian church, in its early days in this Province, experienced great difficulty in obtaining young men well educated for the Ministry, and the need of a good college where caucational facilities could be lege where calculational facilities could be provided was much felt. Some public provision had been made in Upper Canada at a very early period for the establishment of grammar schools and afterward of a College or Colleges, and a large amount of public lands was see apart for that purpose. The first college chartered at York, now Toronto, was placed entirely under the control of the church of England, and the design was that all who entered it as teachers must that all who entered it as teachers must subscribe to "The Thirty-nine Articles," sheep the first course, practical of the properties of the properties of the properties of the preparatory training of wards increased to \$5,000. These annual states, when they were continued until 1838, when they were entirely withdrawn by the Sandfield grants were continued until 1838, when they were controlled until 1838, when they were controlled until 1838, when they were controlled as steed for the sandfield grants were continued until 1838, when they were controlled to established in November, 1843, and constitute of the sandfield grants were continued until 1838, when they were controlled until 1838, when they were controlled as the of the Sandfield grants were continued until 1838, when they were controlled as the open position of Principal for a time, with great position of Principal for a time to accept the principal for a time to sandfield grants were continued until 1830, when they were cattrictly withdrawn by the Sandfield grant o

which of course, practically excluded the Presbyterians and all others not willing to comply with such a

condition.
About 1835 an agitation About 1835 an agration began in favour of the establishment of a theologi-cal seminary for the train-ing of such young men as were preparing themselves for the ministry, and who should receive an arts trainshould receive an arts trainng iin some other school.
No such college for arts
training was established as
an institution open on equal
terms in all the public, and
soon became evident that
the only course open was
for the Presbyterian church
to found an institution of
its own which should serve
both the nurroses for the both the purposes for the candidate for the ministry candidate for the ministry and also afford the mean of higher education to young men intended for the other professions. In 1839 the Synol took defi-nite steps for the founding of such a justifier. of such an institution. of such an institution. A commission was appointed for that purpose which met in St. Andrews church. Hamilton, in November of that year. A draft charter was then prepared, and meetings were arranged for in order to raise money for an endowment. Kingston was selected by the Synod as the site for the college.

college.

college.

A charter incorporating the "University of Kingston" was passed in February 1840 by the Legislature of the Province. During the discussion in the House of the charter the late Hon. William Morris raised the the discussion in the House of the charter the late Hon. William Morris raised the question as to whether the claim of the Church of Scotland holy to a chair of Theology in Kings College should be commuted by a money payment from the funds of Kings to the proposed Kingston College. An arrangement of this kind was agreed to, the understanding being that the annual payment should be one thousand pounds, Halifax enrency. The definite amount was not mentioned in the Act. The Governor General afterwards objected to the amount and while the discussion was going on the Imperial Government annulled the Act of incorporation, by advice of the Law Officers of the Crown, on the ground of its conflicting with the Royal prerogative. The Law Officers advised that a Royal Charter of a similar character be granted. This charter of a similar character

It was also necessary at that time to make

matics who were not sufficiently advanced to country at that time. In 1844 a serious to matriculate. Rev. James Williamson, division took place in the Presbyterian D. D., arrived in the autumn of 1842 and Church, which tended much to add to its entered at once on his work as Professor of embarrasment, and the number of students Mathematics and Natural Philosophy. He was greatly reduced. In 1846 Dr. Liddell is still in active work, being now Professor of Astronomy, and Curator of the Observatory. His connection has there aged. Rev J Machar D. D., was next apfore been continuous during nearly the pointed Principal, and under his administra-whole existence of the college. Dr. Williamson is a brother-in-law to Sir John A. Machar D. The number of students mercased and the financial position was improved by an annual financial position was improved by an annual Provincial grant of \$2,000, which was after-

and apparatus. Many thought the proposi-tion impracticable but the Doctor entered inand apparatus. Many thought the proposition impracticable but the Doctor entered into the scheme with great energy, nobly backed by several well-tried friends. The inhabitants of the "Lime-Stone City" were asked to raise \$40,000 of this amount and they enthusiastically responded by subscribing over that amount. None knew the value of Queen's College better than the people of Kingston and its vicinity, and none have taken greater pride in its grand success. All classes and denominations came to its aid in the last grand effort. The appeal was successful; additional ground of about 20 neres were at once purchased a site of rare beauty and convenience—and the present noble hailding was creeted. The building, a view of which is here given, cost about \$60,000, and is very convenient and complete in all its details, and well adapted for its purpose.

thi

ott

cat

A th fer ×, th ci, of ue the m: 233

shi

thi

tuc

tha

dea

ieft an i wor 11 07

l: tion and

t tis will ule. tille v be Gal

15 to

righ 57140 set 1 .. \$ 27

1.15

ven ri lig

1 114 are, **1000 lisve · -11;+ and:

a air

17;13), and relig:

affen: · f 21.

are :

Thi -n 1 1 als. L ather 7772227 e su

'w hif lonke nni: cuera Md. Ag my. ftern

ation lon

logo ti ભા*તી* ow a the

and one of over \$5,000 by the late James Michie, of Toronto.

The number of students this session is larger than in any previous session, in every department, namely attending classes in Arts and Science, 220; in Theology, 31; Medicine, 103; or allowing for double registration in the case of a number of students, a total at tendance of 280. The number of professors and lecturers is: in Arts and Science, fourteen; in Theol The number of students turers 19; in Arts and Science, fourteen; in Theol ogy, five; in Medicine, fourteen. The Library contains 15,000 volumes. The Museum is being in proved every year; and the laboratories of Phythe laboratories of Physics, Chemistry, and Natural History are well estimpted with modern appliances, the money for obtaining which has been raised by special subscriptions at different times.

Among the many grade ates of Queen's whose names have become well known throughout the country may

Arts, Theology and Law, and there are afiliated with it the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, also in a prosperous condition, and the Kingston Women's Medical College.

Queen's College had its location first in a small rented house on Princess street, and for years it occupied rented premiers. Afterward "Summerhill," the property of the late Archdeacon Stewart, was purchased and suitable buildings erected, which are now occupied by the Royal College.

The loss of the Provincial annual grant in 1868 was much felt, and about that time connection with the suspension of the Commercial Bank, in the stock of which a large amount of its capital was invested as the income before this time was barely sufficient. English Language and Literature. John to meet the current expenditure, the Trustees became nearly disheartened. A special meeting of the Synod was called in January 1869 to consider the matter and it was resolved to make an appeal to the country for and The people of Kingston came forward with Laguage and Literature: David II. Marsolved to make an appeal to the country for and The people of Kingston came forward with Laguage and Literature: David II. Marsolved to make an appeal to the country for and Theology and Theology and the summer of Chemistry and Mineral Philosophy and Political Economy: John Fletcher, M.A., Oxea Prof. of Classical Literature: David II. Marsolved to make an appeal to the country for and Theology and Marsol Agency and Mineral Philosophy and Political Prof. of Classical Literature: David II. Marsolved to make an appeal to the country for and Theology and Marsol Agency and Mineral Philosophy and Political Prof. of Classical Literature: David II. Marsolved to make an appeal to the country for and Mineral Philosophy and Political Prof. of Classical Literature: David II. Marsolved to make an appeal to the country for and Mineral Philosophy and Political Prof. of Classical Literature: David II. Marsolved Literature: David II. Marsolved Literature: David II. Marsolved Literature: David II W.L. Goodwin, R.Sc., Lond., D.Sc., Edin-Prof. of Chemistry and Mineralogy; Rev. Nicholzon, B.A., Lecturer on Modern Lan-guages and Asst. to Prof. of Classics; Rev. J. Fowler, M.A., Lecturer on Natural Science. Fowler, M.A., Lecturer on Natural Science, Rev. R. Camphell, D.Sc., Lecturer on Po-litical Economy; Rev. H. G. Parker, Lec-turer on Elecution Mesars Nicol, Robert son and Gaudry, Tutors in Chemistry, Ger



officers advised that a Royal Charter of a many popular features was strongly objected similar character be granted. This charter was girenin IS41, the title of Queen's College being conferred on the institution. Queen's was at this the first University in this Province established by Royal Charter. By the annulling of the Provincial Act of incorporation the grant expected from the funds of King's College fol through, as this latter, being a Provincial executive one, could not be inserted in the Royal Charter. The opening of Queen's took place on the 7th of March, 1842. Rev. Thomas Liddell, of Embors of Divinity, and Roy. P. C. Campbell, of Brockville, was appointed to the Chair of Gressor of Divinity, and Roy. P. C. Campbell, of Brockville, was appointed to the Chair of Classics. There were eleven regular state denta, and a few others were allowed to attend the classes in the classes and comparative poverty of the classes in the classes and comparative poverty of provide a new building, additional professors man and French.

JACOB FAITHFUL.

proposi-itored in-

bly back-The in-

tv" were

ount and

the value

people of ione have

cess. All

its aid in

£ 20 neres

ient noble

ig, a view \$60,000.

eto in all

, purpose

e been re-

lew years,

Barrister.

ate David

Montreal, \$5,000 by Michie, of

f students arger than

acasion, in

in Arts

; in Theol-

ne, 103; or

ible regis

a total at Thenum-

s and lec-

Arts and

Medicine. e Library

volumes.

being in

car; ard

and Natur

rn applies for obtain

cen mised

criptions at

cany grade

hose name

acil know

country may

e. Dr. Jar-

Dr. Jas.

Lanark; B. Q.C., Com-iell, D.D., Toronto;

r of Kings

, Renfren

Rev. W. R. Dupuis,

hn, N B

s follows:

F.,C.M.G.:

orge Munro cipal, Rev. D.: Regis-lie Profes-tev. Dr. J.

Rev. James

nupose the A., LL.D., v. John R. of Hebrew:

George And History And John George D

ture. John or of Logic and Political

I.A., Oxea vid H. Mar-

Lof Physics

f. of Physics). Sc., Edin-sey: Rev. U dodern Lan oics: Rev. J

ural Science ural Science urer on 1'of l'arker, Lec-icol, Robert mistry, Ger

In the

. Edin

Ottawa

t, namely

Concorning Religious Freedom and Swearing, and Other Matters of Importance.

A dear good man Who hails from London, thinks that he is the only one at all solicitons about JACOB FAITHFUL'S spiritual interests. Let me assure him that it is not co. A good many have thought they clearly saw the cloven foot of unbelief in the casual reference I made a week or two ago to the Salvationists. Do my good friends think these same Salvationists are above criticism? They may be very worthy good sort of folks, but other people's plety is not to be measured by the music of their marching or the capering of their ecstatic hours. Jacon judges no one but what he thinks he must say even thoughgood worthy John of London should be somewhat scandalised and though that worthy should continue for another twenty-five years to write on the one subject that apparently fills all his thoughts. No, dear friend John, it was not you, and if you write testifying to JACOB's right hand and left hand defections your epistle never put in an appearance, which I rather regret. I would not "falsify your character" for the world, John. No, indeed.

But as one is speaking about the Salvationists, and their ways and their worksand if they are instrumentally successful in rusing the fallen and saving the lost, Jacon will be only too glad-what shall be said about these three and four times doubly distilled fools and madmen about Montreal, who have been again thinking that they did Gal service by breaking the heads of those who did not serve Christ as they thought right? Just this, that if the devil has any specially privileged servants he must have set them to work in the commercial capital of the Dominion to bring discredit on the very name of Christian, and to make every sen ible person say: 'If this is what they call religion, I shall have none of it. The igwant solden brained blockheads that they are, don't they see that if they wished to "boom" the Salvationists, they could not have taken a better plan? There is still · me love of fair play, even in Montreal, and all that there is will be up in arms a minst the riotous brutality of that "macal male" that did its best to murder Chiniquy, and has now taken professedly through religious zeal to mob and maltreat a few inoffensive individuals who avail themselves f their undoubted right to speak to such as are to listen about matters in their estimate n of

THE VERY HIGHEST IMPORTANCE.

This is surely a free country. Montreal surely under the authority of the British flag and British Queen. The case becomes not me of a few excited and excitable individuals, but of liberty in its very essence, and rather that such things should be allowed to continue, the streets of Montreal ought to be swept by more than either one or two "whills of grapeshot." And to thinks of the lonkeys of police taking up and treating as criminals, those who had broken no law ceneral or municipal ! It is altogether too ad.

A good many years ago a Presbyterian lergyman took to preaching on Sunday flemoons in one of the low streets of Glasow. This gave great offence, and a depuation of clericals of one denomination waitd on the chief magistrate and asked him to lop the preaching, for if he did not there ould be sure to be a riot. "Nobody" said is worthy magistrate, " is forced to listen It will provoke no breach of the peace Garter?

if severely let alone. I propose to protect every man in the enjoyment of his rights, and if there is a riot, I knew how to put it down, even with bayonets and bullets if accessary." That preaching was not stopped, and there was no riot. If JAcon were Montreal's Mayor at the present time he would read the roughs, whether in broad-cloth or blouse, a lesson they would not forget for years to come. Screaming as of a congregation of lunatic monkeys, with brick bats and head punchings don't amount to much in the way of argument, and those who try it ought to be taught that two can play at that game, and that society acting through its recognized officials is likely to be able to punch the hardest and for the longest time. It is not mercy to law, religion and quiet people, to allow such things to go on, as for cometime past they have been doing away down in Quebec Province. It may be their way of

SHOWING THEIR ZEAL FOR THE LORD" but it is a very poor way, and will need to be stopped.

For a change, supposing there were a crusado proclaimed against profane swearing. There is great room for such an enterprise every where. Some stranger lately said that he though Toronto was the profancat city he had ever visited. It is very bad. The puniest little chits of boys and even of girls swear-aye and good round cheek-distending oaths at that. Where do they learn? Some way at school and perhaps this is so far the truth. But in a great many cases they must learn it at home as well. Just listen to the foul mouthed oath slinging of those troops of half grown and whole grown blear, sodden eyed lads, that parade Yonge Street or Queen on Saturday and Sunday evenings.

WHERE DOTHEY LEARN !

It is mere stupid, brutal animalism with them. They seem to think that no sentence could be complete without two or three oaths. They damn their own and their neighbor's eyes so vigorously and with such iteration that one is tempted to use the celebrated Sydney Smith's words and say; "Would it not be better to take it for granted once and for all that all persons and things are thoroughly damned for time and eter nity and settle at once down to the husiness in hand " The fact is many among us swear who ought to know better. Janon has heard members of Parliament who in this department of politeness and gentility were ill to beatandeven Ministers of the Crownare occasionally found to be veritable cloud compelling Jupiters in the matter of wielding the thunderbolts of senseless yet far-flashing and Heaven-defying profanity. Do the creatures really fancy it is smart? Do they think that it gives vigor to their talk? or additional credibility to their operations?

After all profane oaths become only the ips of a cad and will never be and from any justly entitled to the name of gentleman, perhaps not from any one who is really a

Oh, Jacon, Jacon, take care what you are saying. You may have more down upon you for to sing liberties with the great fraternity of swearers than for laughing at the rub-a-dub of the Salvation Army. Alas in that case for Jacon

P. S. JACOR, of course, was at all Sir John's meetings and marked both speakers and listeners. But don't fancy that you will get me to talk politics. Not much. I thought to get a glimpse of Sir John's cocked hat and red breeches, but was disappointed. Why in the name of all that is the preaching. It obstructs no thore ghe absurd has Grip made him a Knight of the

Ten thousand thanks to the kind correctman of one book—and that one good book spondent at Ottawa. Jacon is pleased that thoroughly mustered is worth more for you are pleased, my dear. I'll come and mental improvement and real enjoyment see you in due time, and shall see your churches and hear your music. I have been A great many people in these days read too at the capital, but not often. You see I have no favors to ask from those in power. Even Alexander the Great would simply be asked to stand out of the sun. So you don't like Mr. Wilson's stories and prizes? So sorry ! At any rate continue to think well of

Our Scriptural Enigma.

FOR BIBLE STUDENTS.

NO MONEY REQUIRED. TRY YOUR SKILL.

NOXLIV.

Let us explain one or two things this week before going to our proper work on Enigmas. One specially respected and welcome correspondent whose hand-writing we are always glad to see, complains about solutions sent as printer's copy and open at enls, &c., being sent back for deficient postage. The reason is evident, as shown in one of the returned packets forwarded to us. There is in addition to the solution a private letter to ourselves which of course could not muss. Printer's copy must be strictly that and nothing more. Anything in the share of a letter even to the extent of a line breaks the bargain. Every week we have scores of answers sent for a cent. But no letter. No communication of any kind. If that is wished then letter rate must be paid.

The communication from a subscriber in Newry, Ireland came all right, and the answer to No. 48 was correct, but rather late for a prize. We are always specially glad to receive assurances from far off lands that TRUTH is cordially welcomed every week and diligently and delightedly read.

All doubt about how a Caper is to be constructed will have been removed by actual example before this is published.

We did not think that No. XLI, was specially difficult, though some say that it was. In any case a very respectable number have been able to give the correct answers as will be seen from the following:

Zacharias Eugenezin, Luker, 5.6.

Vehelee, Mark 1, 24

Ariel, Isolah, xxix 1

Cushl, Zeph., I 1 , lil, 14 - 20

Herodias, Math., aiv. 6 D. Alia, Luke, I. & G. T.

Rechab, Jer., xxxx.

Idle, Exed, v., ti.

Ararat, Gen., viii. 4.

2. Set'i, Cen., iv. 25.

Some of our friends who are generally very successful in their solutions give in answer to No. 3, Cozbi and refer to Numbers xxv. 6-16. We think that upon reconsideration they will see that such cannot be the correct answer No more can Carmi. An other who gives Cushi is yet puzzled as to how the two parts of the question can both refer to Jerusalem. If the second passage in Zephaniah be read with the first it will be seen that Jerusalem is looked at in a double capacity by the prophet as an Apostate City and yet one still favoured and, as penitent, ultimately blessed of the Lord.

The successful competitors this week are the following:-

W. A. Wingfield, Oshawa.

S. J. M'Cance, 332 Columbia St., Newport Ky.

Win. Jamieson, Moorefield.

We are particularly pleased by the anxiety for books expressed by one of our correspondents, though sorry that his supply comes so far behind his wishes. Let him remember that the formidable man is often the Toronto.

than a score skimmed over superficially. much, and don't make what they read their

It is now more than time we were at No. XLIV, which we give as follows:

First joy of motherhood!
First taste of brotherhood!
One first found sin's deep stings,
When the other first found his wings.

- 1 Of persons no respecter soen, God willeth all to save; First fruits of those long deemed unclean Now welcomed as his own I ween, This Eastern city gave
- 2 in memory of a wondrous night, First in each changing year This mouth must be: it saw God's might, this shadowing cloud. His guiding light, His power and Egypt's fear.
- 3 Shall we who know him Lord of all, Ever to this how down? Shall we before a shadow fall? On dumb deaf work of mortal call? And earn his jealous frown?
- 4 Pafore the lions of His wrath, Actors the mouse of this watth, Off trembling sinners shake, "Teach us his way" we ery —and then Make to ourselves new Go is again, As once of old did Cuthar's man; So devils fear and quake.

For a CLOCK take "SING."

We are always glad to hear from as manyas possible. But whether we hear or no we trust that an ever increasing number are searching the scriptures and finding through the search hidden treasures.

Entrop of Scalett Re Esigma.

Madagascar.

Madagascar consists of a central plateau or highlan I rising from 4,000 to 5,000 feet above the lowlands of the coast, and from this plateau rise occasional volcanic cones, the highest, Ankaratra, being 8,950 feet above the ser. These volcanoes extend above the ser. These volcanoes extend from the northern extremity of the island to the 20th parallel of south latitude. South of this appear granite rocks, at least as far as, \$22\sqrt{south latitude}. At higher latitudes than this the rocks of the interior are practically unknown to Europeaus. According to a recent paper by Mr. F. W. Radler, F. G. S., several crater lakes and mineral springs abound; and to the north of the volcane district of sukaratra there is a tract of country core, ming silver, lead, zinc, and copper ares. As regards buttong stones, besides the granite which is so general, there are vast beds of sandstone and slate between the district of Ankaratra and the fossil orgions in the southwest of the the fossil regions in the southwest of the central plateau. These fossils, according to M. Grandidier, the recent French traveller in the interior, are referable to the Jurassic system, and comprise remains of himonotoof the ostrich species. The coasts of the country are rich in timber, and it would also appear that the interior is a good mineral field.

"If my employer does not retract what he taid to me this morning, I shall leave his house." "Why, what did he say?" "He told me I could look for another place."

"Everything has its use, said a philo-sophical professor to his class. "Of what use is a drunkards fiery rel nos?" asked one of the pupils. "It is a lighthouse," an-swered the professor, "to warns us of the little water that passes underneathr"

Canadian wives and mothers should care fully note the opinions of one of their own sex who is by training and experience well able to advise them.

well able to advise them.

Man Jent K. Trout, M. D., member of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, President of the Medical and Electro-Therapeutic Institute, Toronta, says:—"Advice to a Wife' contains very many valuable truths, hister and surgestions which, if failtfully lived up to, smalld sage women from some of the bearest breakers that least there path, "Alve C. Mothers' should be read by erry mother in the land. It contains much profitable information, a knowledge of which would save many a little one from death, nevent much sickness among children, and council of our youth better health than they now possesse."

The works here meant are Chavasur's

The works here meant are Chavasse's Advice to a "wife" and "mother" each published at 7.5 cents or together at \$1.50, free by mail, Williamson & Co., Booksellers,

EATON'S Xmas Sale!

Our object in having this sale at this season is to make prices to suit the hard times and to reduce surplus stock in our several departments. To enable us to do this we have made some extraordinary reductions, as may be seen by our former advertisements, and by the rapid sale of these reduced goods day by day, especially in our Mantle and Dress Departments, and to have a still greater clearing of our Mantles we have some still greater reluctions. We still continue our former reductions until every garment is sold.

Jackets.

Those \$1.50 and \$3.00 Jackets are biz bargains, and deserve the attention of every person requiring a cheap garment. We have put all our \$7.00, \$7.50 and \$3.50 Jackets at \$3.00 all round; these are heavy cloth Jackets, fully trimmed, and are a decided bargain.

To-day we offer fifty heavy Tweed Ulsters at \$5 each, regular price of these goods \$10.00.

Eaton's Xmas Sale

All Children's mantles at big reductions. Extra heavy mantles for children, with capes at reduced rates.

Silk and Plush Dolmans

Seventy-five dollar Dolmans at \$55. Sixty dollar Jackets for \$45; Fifty dollar Dolmans and Jackets for \$40.

Bargains in \$35, \$30, \$25 and \$20 Dolmans; every garment sacrificed.

Eaton's Xmas Sale. Oilcloths.

During the sale we offer the cutents of a large shipment of Table oileloths 35 inches wide which we will sell at 30 cents a yd., all the newest patterns.

Window Shades

During the Xmas Sale we offer some extraordinary hargains in this department; you can get a variety of patterns at 50 cents a blind, goods that are ordinarily sold at \$1. We offer a plain blind, complete with spring roller for 65 cents. These spring rollers are the most convenient rollers to be found. No side strings, no fixtures, work automatically. Complete with blind for 65 cents each.

Flannels.

Bargains in flannels: White Flanuels, White and Grey Canton Flannels, Canton Flannels in all colors.

Blankets,

Clearing prices for Blankets, white and gray. White Blankets, all wool, \$1.75, \$2.00, \$2.25, \$2.20, \$3.50, \$4.00 up. Extra superfine Canadian blankets reduced to \$3.00, \$3.50, \$4.00, and \$4.50. These goods are superior to any blanket made heretofore and are equal to the best English goods and sold at half the price.

Bed Comforters.

We offer some special inducements in this line of goods, 5 hales to open to-day, full ladder Head Jewelry, axes 65 cents each. Fine English Sateen Covered Comforter, 7 lbs, weight, extra size for \$2.00.

Xmas Goods.

Immense variety of goods suitable for Nmas presents, dolls, tea sets, wooden toys, vases, brackets, mantle stands, albums, easels, scrap books, tool boxes, tricks, &c.

190 TO 196 YONGE STREET TORONTO.

Onsumption Oured

An old-physician, retired from practice, having had placed in his hands by an Ecast India missionary the formula of a simple vegetable remedy for the specify and permanent cure of Consumption, Bronchitis, Catarth, Arthma, and all throat and Lang affections, also a positive and radical cure for Nervous Debility and all Nervous Complaints, after having tested its wonder full curative powers in thousends of cases, has felt it his duty to make it known to his suffering fellows. Actuated by this motivo and a desire to relieve human suffering, I will send, free of charge, to all who desire it, but sreepe, in German, French, or English, with full directions for preparing and using. Sent by mall by addressing with stamp, maning this paper, W. A. Nortzs, 140 Powen's Block, Rochestra, N. Y.

A Wyoming man named Jumes Agon, was recently married. A few weeks later he petitioned the court to add a "y" to his last

Ladies who have sewing to do, either put their work out, or buy the best sewing ma-chine they can find. All the public institu-tions in the city use the light-running and noiseless "Wanzer" C. And we specially noiseess wanter C. And we specially recommend the machine because it is more improved and better value than any other sold in Canada. A five years' warranty given and all instructions free. Chief Office, 82 King Street, West, Toronto.

WATSON, THORNE & SMELLIE Barristers and Chambers, 9 Toront o St., To. onto.

TAPE WORM CURED.—CUM MINGS THE greatest and most successful tape worm exterminator known. Cures in three days. No drugs but a simple remedy causing no suffering. Send 3-cent stamp for reply. W. CUMMINGS, Ennismore, Can.

MADILL & HOAR,
DISPENSING CHEMISTS, 356 YONGE ST.
Have a large assortment of French and American
CutGlass Bottler suitable for cover ings.

CHRISTMAS & NEW YEAR'S CARDS,

No. 1 Quality, 10 for 10c., 50 for 40c. 100 for 75c., 500 for \$3, 1,000 for \$5.

No. 2 Quality, 10 for 15c. 50 for 60c., 100 for \$1, 500 for \$4, 1,000 for \$3.00

The above two lines are very prettily got up, and will sell fast at 3c, and 5c, each We can also fill orders for more expensive carries at lowest rates.

Sends us \$1, \$2, \$3, \$5, \$10, or \$25, and we will send you a nice assortment.

JAS. LEE & CO., MONTREAL, OUE.

fine Preich Hair Gords and Private Patlur for Ladies' Head Dresing



Importers and manufacturers in Human Hair Goods of every style and lesst workmanship, Wigs, Water, Langtry Hangs, Switch S., etc., Always on hand, the best German Golden Hair Heack and Hair Restorer,

JAHN & SCHWENKER,

DOREN

TRADE MARK SECURED.

75 KING STREET, WEST, TORONTO.





Is the bane of so many lives that have is where we make our great boast. Our pills cure it while others do not.

Carter's Little Liver Pills are very small and very easy to take. One or two pills makes dose. They are strictly veretable and do not gripe or purgs, but by their gentle settion please all who uses them. In visits at 25 cents; five for \$1. Sold by druggists everywhere, or sent by mail.

CARTER MEDICINE CO., New York City.

LADIES, LCOK HERE!

Full directions for making wax flowers, fruit, etc. without the aid of a teacher, sent post-paid on receipt of §1. Address, Box J, Byron P. O., Ont.

DEVINE

BUTCHER

All kinds of Fresh and Salt Meats, Hams, Bacon, Lard, Butter and Eggs. Vegetables in season, Fam-ilies scatted on for orders.

674 QUEEN STREET BAST, TORONTO.

Compound Oxygen.

Libitsay, Grocer, 60 King Street west, Toronto, writes:—Have suffered for years with hyspersia; felt great distress after eating: dared not eat bread or potatoes; thought there was no help for me; that I must suffer while I lived; was laduced to try "Compound Oxygen" at 78 King streetwest; at the end of three weeks could eat any food I wished, and gained six pounds; have now taken one month's treatment, and feel like a new man allogather, no sign of rheunistim, which has troubled me every winter for years. no sign of rheum winter for years.



LADIES!

LAUIES I
If you want to buy a
dee Style in Landry
Beags, Waves, Switch
see, who, it co or you
shade of hur in letter
and Amount, and I will
send you say sale loo
desred by return mail
If you have sice loon
cot hair that you wan;
so sall, send it to me by
mail, read I shall rend
you money what it in
worth in return, Addram A. DOREN.
WEND, Parts Hair
Works, 105 Youngs at,
Toronto, rent. Orculasent governilication

A QUICK SHAVE.

A Death Blow to Superfluous Hair.

LADIES, when you are disfigured with superfluous bair on face or arms, but a bottle of DORENWENDS,

"Eureka" haird estroyer

This preparation is invaluable, for it not only removes the his but by careful observance of directions des-torys the root; also softens and heautises the cons-plexion; it is sels, harmless, and palaless. Sent to any and see on receipt of varies, 20,00 for one bottle or true butter for \$1.00. Write address plainly, and enclose moory to

Earsts Munalestarias Company, A DORENWEND,

I was
And ?
When
I spra
I flow
Tore o
While
The p
For w|
But th

Moc

anoi sent Ind. trib 'Twas

Their; What i Now T And Cr Helore Yes—L. Like pe Went f. Till eac To the

I turne hac And bra When : sho When : sho Doc I ran an When I I might When II He was And the He hall had be J His eye His chee Sher He hall And the The hall had had the hall had had the hall had had the hall had the had the hall had the had the hall had the hall had the hall had the had And the But inspe And draw He felt of Must get jelly, I grazel of And groat But a win Soon gave He didn't And done

And dose And, addi He buttor

Then Jum
And Jallo
But the D
"They'llbe
night.

From t The i The we With From t Men t Mic rec And t

Though
And 1
Though
Yet, 1
They ar
They.
Each no
A step

There is
And n
We have
To loo
No chur
No pn
For the
We m

The Poet's Bage.

The Night After Christmas.

The following rarely humorous paredy on Moore's well known poem, which we printed last week, appeared in Godey's Ladies' Book, anonymously, it Dec., 1801. It has been sent to us by J.H. Heath, Esq., West Point, Ind., who is thanked for this timely contribution:-

Twas the night after Christmas, when all through the

house
Every soul was abed and as still as a mouse.
The stockings, so lately St. Nicholas' care,
Were emptied of all that was eatable there.
The darlings had duly been tucked in their beds—
With very full stomachs, and pains in their heads.

I was doxing away in my new cotton cap,
And Nancy was rather far gone in a may.
When out in the nurs'ry arose such a clatter,
I sprang from my sleep, crying—"What is the matter?"
I flow to cach bedside—still hall in a doze—
To-c open the curtains, and threw off the clothes:
While the light of the taper served clearly to show
The pitcous plight of those objects below;
For what to the fond father's eyes should appear
int the little pale face of each sick little dear?
For each pet that had crammed itself full as a tick
I knew in a moment now felt like Old Nick.

Their pulses were rapid, their breathlings the same, what their atomachs rejected I'll mention by maine—Now Turkey, now Stuffing, Plum Pudding, of course, and Custards, and Custards, and Crailers, and Crailers, and crailers, sauce; lictore outraged nature all went to the wall, Yes—Lellypoje, Flapdodies, Dinner, and all; Like pelicits which urchins from populus let fly, Went figs, nuts and raidins, Jam. Jelly and pic. Till each error of diet was brought to my view, To the shame of mamma and Santa Claus, too.

here we

a dosc. ripe or all who h Bold

0.,

E!

City.

ruit, etc. ald on re-int.

RONTO.

gen. STREET

ter eating:

there was fred; was ling stree-any food I taken one stogsther, me every

ES 1

to bay s
i Landry
s, Switch
lore you,
rin letter
, and I will
retyle or
turn mail
mice lone
, you wan.
it to me by
shall send
what it in

what it is now. Ad-DOREN-aris Hair Youge st., t. Olecular cation

ne hair

for one plaint.

184484

To the shame of mamma and Santa Claus, too.

I turned from the sight, to my bed-room stepped back, and brought out a phisi marked "Pulv Ipecae," when my Nancy exclaimed,—for their sufferings shocked her—
"Don't you think you had better, love, run for the Doctor?"
I ran and was scarvely back under my roof, when I heard the sharp clatter of old Zallops hoof, in light say I handly had tuned myself round, when the Doctor came into the room with a bound, life was covered with sook from his head to his foot, And the soit he had on was his very worst suit; lie had hardly had time to put that on his back, and he looked like a Fallstaff half fuddled with sack, lifs eyes how they twinkled! Had the Doctor got merry?
His checks looked like Port and his breath smelt of Sherry,
He hadn't been shaved for a fortight or so, and the beard onhis chin was nt white as the enow; but inspecting their tongues in despite of their teeth, and drawing his watch from his waistoot beneath, life felt of each pulso, saying—"each little belly Must get rid"—here he laughed—"of the rest of that fell,"

I wated on each shubby, plump, sich little clif, and groaned when he sald so, in spite of myself;

consecuted in the rest of that fells."

I yazed on each shubby, plump, sick little cif, And groaned when he said so, in spite of inyself; liuta wink of his eye when he physicked our Fred Soon gave me to know I had nothing to dread. He didn't prescribe, but went straight may to work And doed all the rest, gave his trousers a jerk, And, adding directions while blowing his no.o., the buttoned his cost; from his chair he arcse. Then jumped in his gig, gave old Jallop a whistle, And Jallop dashed off as if pricked by a thistle; little the loctor exclaimed, ere he drove out of sight "They'll be well by te-morrow—good night, Jones, good night, !"

The New Year, 1885. BY EL .A WHEELER WILCOX.

Lo' deep in the l'axis mighty prison.
The old king is locked for all time;
And a new king in glory has rien,
White the bells chime and chime.
As we list to their rythmical ringing,
To the musical rounds of good cheer,
Let us swell the glad cherus, in singing
A song of the year.

From the old years of dark superstition
The New Years are speeding away;
The world is in better condition
With the dawn of each day!
From the cloister, the text-look, the college,
Men turn to their souts now, and read
The recrets of hie and of knowledge,
And the thoughtful take heed.

Though the Pessimist grouns in his terror,
And points to the exit that thrives;
Though the Scoffer is bold in his error,
Yet, look at men's lives!
They are growing, expanding, progressing,
They are growing, expanding, progressing,
They are growing the Source, and the Light;
Each new year that comes is a blessing,
A step toward the right.

There is less of cold ereceds in man's preaching,
And more of the Spirit of Love;
We have learned where to look for true teaching,
To look in ————and above.
No church, no harsh ereced can save us.
No prayer-hooks well bound on our shelves;
For the growth of the souls that God gave us
We must look to ourselves.

This age is an era of thinking.
Brave thought reigns supreme in its power;
From Jountains of Light we are drinking
New truths with each hour.
This world has outlived its delusion.
That woman is helpless, as fair;
For let she comes forth from seclusion
To do and to dare.

No longer a mere model of Fashion, No longer the plaything of man, She sole with great feeling and passion

Her part in life's plan.
She brings a new strength to the nation,
Toll borrows a grace from her worth;
And the dawn of new civilization
Shines over the earth.

Then greet the New Year with all pleasure, He is friendly to progress and truth; Hall him king, in your merriest measure, He bodes well—in his youth, Let woman rejoice, and do honor To the monarch, whose young hands hold new New digulities rips to lay on her Already crowned brow.

Though theold year held things sweet and tender, drieve not at its final adieu;
There are hopes of all possible splender Contained in the new.
Look forward! great goals lie before you,
Fongot the few things you may miss;
No other year ever dawned o'er you
So royal as this.

The Dying Child.

Does the New Year come to-night, mamma?
I'm tired of waiting so;
My stockings hung by the chimney side,
Full three long-fals ago.
I ran to peep within the door at early
Morning's light.

They're empty still, O say mamma,
Does the New Year come to-night?

Does the New Year come to-night mamma, The snow is on the hill.
And the ice must be two inches thick, Upon the mountain rill.
I heard you tell papa last night.
His boy must have a sled,
I did not mean to hear, mamma,)
And a pair of skates, you said.

I prayed for just those things, mamma, I shall be full of give.
And the orphan boys in the village school Will all be envying me.
I'll give them toys and lend them books, And make their New Year glad I For God, you say, takes back his gifts When little folks are bad.

And won't you let me go, mamma
Upon the New Year's day,
And carry something nice and warm
To poor old widow Gray?
I'll leave the basket near the door,
Within the garden gate;
Will the New Year come to-night, mamma?
It seems so long to wait.

The New Year comes to-night, minima, I saw it in my sleep;
My stockings hung so full, I thought—Mamma, what makes you weep?
But it only held a little shroud—A shroud and nothing more, And an open coffin made for me, Was standing on the floor.

It seemed so very strange, indeed.
To find such gifts, instead
Of all the toys i wish so much,
The story books and sled;
And while I wondered what it meant,
You came with tearful joy.
And said, "Thou'lt find the New Year's suit—
God calleth thee, my boy?"

It is not all a dream, mamms,
I know it must be true,
If the been so bad a boy
God taketh me from you!
I don't know what Papa will do
When I am lakt to rest.
And you will have no Willie's head
To fold upon your breast.

The New Year comes to night, mamma; Put your hand beneath my cheek And raise my head a little more It is so hard to speak.
You need not fill my stocking now, I cannot go and peep; Before the morning sun is up I'll be yound asleep.

I shall not want the skates, manuna, I'll never need the sled; But won't you give them both to Blake, Who hurt me on my head? He used to likle my books away, And tear the pictures too, But now he'll know I forgive him. As then I tried to do.

And if you please, mamma, I'd like The story-book and slate To go to Frank—the drunkard's boy, You would not let me hate: And dear mamma you won't forget Upon the New Year's day, The basketful of something nice, For poor old widow Gray.

The New Year comes to-night, mamina; it because very soon,
I think God didn't hear me ask
For just another June,
I know Tretsen a thoughtless boy,
And made you too much care,
And made you too much care,
and may be for your sake mamma,
lie does not hear my prayer.

There's one thing more—my pretty pets,
The robin and the dove;
O keep for you and dear page,
And teach them how to love.
The garden hoe, the little rake—
You'll find them nicely lak!
Upon the garret floor, mamma,
The place where last I played.

I thought to need them both so oft, thought to need them both so of When summer comes again, To make my garden by the hrook, That trickles through the glen. I thought to gather flowers too, itside the forest walk, And at beneath the apple tree Where once we used to talk.

It cannot be: but you will keep
The summer flowers green,
And plant a few—don't cry mannua,
A very few, I mean.
Where I'm saleep! I'd sleep so sweet
lieneath the apple tree
When you and robin, in the morn,
May come and sing to me,

The New Year comes, Good-night, mamma, I lay me down to aleep;
I pray the Lord-tell poor papa—
My soul to keep-til—
How cold it seems—how dark—kiss me,
Mamma, I cannot see,
The New Year comes—to-night mamma,
The old—year—tile)—with—me.

Knowing and Trusting.

BY ADELAIDE M. PROCTOR.

I think if thou could'st know,
O soul that would complain,
What lies concealed below
Our burden and our pain,
How just our angulah brings
Nearer those longed for things
We reck for now in vain.—
I think thou wouldstrojoice and not complain.

I think if thou couldst see,
With thy dim mortal sight,
How meanings, dark to thee
Are shadows hiding light;
Truth's efforts crossed and vexed,
Life's purpose all perplexed,—
If thou couldst see them right.
I think they would seem all clear, and wise, and
bright.

And yet thou canst not know,
And yet thou canst not see;
Wisdom and sight are slow
In poor humanity.
If thou couldst trust, poor soul!
In Itim who trusts the whole,
Thou wouldst find peace and rest.
Wisdom and sight are well, but trust is best.

Written for Truth

Christmas Fells.

BT H. F. F.

BY K. F. F.

Ring Merry bells, gay christmas bells
Ring out your notes so glad and free,
Till every youthfoul bosom swells
With joyous hope and sinless glee.
Let sweet home gat berings, feative cheer,
Crown all the blessings of the year,
For soon, as soon, full many a care
Shall line the brows so smooth and fair.
Ring Christmas bells,

Ring threstones octis,

Ring thessed bells for those who lear
The heat and Eurden of the day.
Who faint beneath their load of care,
And bleeding walk Life's thorny way:
Ring out with loud triumphant clime,
Fill the bruised heart with strength subline
Lift up the cross her Lord lath givn,
And tread the victor's path to Heav'n.
Ring Christmas bells!

Ring holy bells, sound sweet and strong
The burden of the angels' song—
"Glory to God, goodwill to men,"
Till Earth's far echees sing again;
aling out till werey heart shall yield!
Ring out till Mercy win the field!
Ring out, ring out till woe and want
Joint in the strain all jubilant—
Ring Christmas bells!

Over the Waters.

Oh, why art thou dreaming.
The bright moon is beaming.
Chiling the lustre of day to the night;
Awake from thy slumbers
And list to my numbers.
Rise like a star in the regions of light,
Oh come, love, with me,
And our carol shall be
Over the waters, my spirit, with thee.

Arise from thy pillow,
Come over the billow,
There's peril, believe me, in longer delay.
The sun when adorning
The hilltops of morning
Will smile on our union, then rise and away,
Oh come, love, with me,
And our carol shall be
Over the waters, my spirit, with thee.

-Written for Touth.

Baby's Snow Song.

Baby's Snow Song.

ST. K. F. F.

Itahy and nurse from the window gaze,
The air is white with a fleecy haze.
And baby laughs with pretty glee.
The frolies of wind and smow to see.
Now resting, now falling, now drifting away.
Now toesing aloft in their giant play.
"Feathery, fairy flakes of snow,
Tell my laby where you go,
Curling, whirling, dancing, glancing,
Lying, dying everywhere,
Iown on the ground, up in the air,
Iligh and low away you go,
Merrily bounding to and fro.
O how nice to dance all day,
I'd be a snowlall whirling away!
Feathery fairy flakes of snow,
Tell my baby where you go."
"Naughters we of a stonny sky."

"Nurslings we of a stormy sky," Murmured a flake as it floated by. Tessing, crossing, shitting, dritting, flither, thither, far and near-prives at random we appear. Yet each has a purpose too, Flakes of snow have work to de. Flore sad earth so bare and cold in our warm embrace we hold. Nestle 'neath our shell ring wine.

Sweetest blossoms of the spring. Poor ourselves, yet add we more For ourselves, yet add we more To Summer's beauty - Autumn's store.'. Just then rushed by a stormy gale That stopped the snowflake in her tale; lade her be still and work with a will, Her nook in a violet's veft to fill. "Baby, each has his work to do, I must do mine," and away she flew.

Ne Plus Ultra.

-- For T ruth

No more for thee the light of summer eyes: The glad, green sun rays gleening through the leaves!

No more the laugh of joy, the voice of song Thou art where Night is laughterless and long;

What now remains of all I found so fair? One lustrous tress from that lost glossy hair:

One prosence that to earth its sunshine gave Now sank for ever in the sunless grave

One thought that in one fading life but fades, And soon with it a shade among the shades:

But we shall rest, no trace of us remain Though suns shall rise and many moons shall wane

How The Dimples Come. BY PANES W ADAMS.

"How came," I asked a little maid,
"Those dimples in your cheeks?"
And bent my head low down to hear
The little maiden speak.

"'Ose dimples in my check." she sald,
"Would 'ou really like to knot"
They surely wasn't always there
An yet they didn't gmw.

"Twas when a 'ittle girl I sat Beneath a g'.at big tree, A 'little bird tame down au' san; A pretty song to me.

"An' just before he flew away, He tissed me 'one, two, f'ee." An' ev'ry time he tissed so hard He left a hole in me.

"But 'en I didn't tare, 'ou know It didn't hurt a mite; I wish the bird would turn adin An' sing to me to night."

-For Truth

i:

The Death of 84.

ET 107A.

Yes, he is dy nz, the derro'd year; I feel his pulse grow weak, And it is are his eye makes dim, And pule his withered cheek; I feel such grief to part with him, More grief than I can speak.

He was so wiccome when he came, He brought such joy to me; That as some well beloved friend I grieve his death to see; I'm loath to think how near the end Of his bright life is he.

The sands of life are abbling fast,
I class his fingers wild;
And fain I would retain him here,
For sake of days of old;
For friends he's given, true and dear,
And blessings manifold.

The new year coming blithe and gay, May have bright days in store; Yet are his promises untried; Old year I love you more. Oh if I could but stay time's tide. That beers you from life's shore!

Oh vaint he's going, he has gone, I hear the belts chime one; Into the vast eternity, For ever he has gone; Farewell, old year, farewell to thes, Thy memory shall live on.

Medicine Hat, N. W. T.

Reassured.

"Ob, youth, with smooth sand-papere I pate. The night is dark, the hour is late, Why do you linger on my gate?"

"I stay to help your daughter hold This gate upon its hinges old; Go in, old man, you're catching cold I'

'Tis Ever Thus.

Oh! sweet is the morning of pure welded love,
When Joy gilds existence, when faith is umbal on,
Alast that the Joy should so transient prove.
That from the bright dream we must some day
awaken
Time brings us at last to the gall in the cup;
Life loves the glow of affection's adorning.
When purely service as to who shall get us.

When quarrels ensue as to who shall get up And kindle the fire on a cold winter morning.

Sport for the Month.

Char the track! Quick, turn back! Here comes the sleds with the boys! Hosy checks! Funny Ireaks! And never ceasing noise.

Mealth Department.

IA certain space in each number of this journal will be deveted to questions and answers of correspondents on all subjects pertaining to health and hygiene. This department is now in charge of an experienced Medical Practitioner, and it is believed that it will be found practically useful. Questions under this department about be as brief as possible and clear in expression. They should be addressed to the editor of this journal and have the words "Health Department" written in the lower left corner on the face of the emelope.—Eo.]

OHOLERA MORBUS.

Concluded.

When there is no medical man present it is a matter of great anxiety for the friends of the sufferer, who surround him to be able to tell when reaction or; fever sets in and to enable them to do so, I will here point out a few of the signs which they are to look for and which will of course be hailed with joy, or at least hope, for it by no means invariably follows that re-action is the precursor of recovery.

In favourable cases of re-action, the wakefulness characteristic of true and complete collapse-or state of interruption of the voluntary actions of life, gradually gives way to sleep. The pulse becomes perceptible, the color of the skin more natural and a sound sleep may for hours succeed, during which time the temperature of the skin rises, diarrhea gradually subsides and a febrile state resembling typhoid is established throughout, and it may be here remarked, en nas ant that such a febrile state or rather fever is quitees dangerous to life as true typhoid or entiric fever is. On the other hand the signs which experience has taught us to dread as these of almost certain eleath even during or after reaction has set in are a greasy perspiring skin, natural color, coated tongue and bloody evacuation; indeed, the advent of bloody stools is looked upon by many as indicative of certain death.

The patient lies on his back, eyes very

The patient lies on his back, eyes very wakefally open, voice weak but not so very choleraic, mind quite clear and often collected. Color and lips natural, tongue coated of grey colour sometimes colds. Skin greasy looking; there may be profuse perspiration in so much that the face and hair are bathed in cold sweat, Breathing labors, pulse very weak and uncertain, the thread of life, growsslowly weaker but the sufferer is often even hopeful till from twenty to thirty hours from the beginning of the attack when bloodly evacuations supervene and death quickly follows.

One of the earliest auspicious symptoms which the friends of the sufferer may look for and which may be generally relied upon is the reappearance of the urine, which has been suppressed for several hours or even for days, sometimes; the quantity may

even for days, sometimes; the quantity may at first be very small; but as nature re-asat first be very small; but as nature re-asserts her mastery it becomes more abundant. The temperature also rises as may be felt by grasping the wrist and holding it for a few minutes, or by a thermometer placed in the armpit or axilla (the natural temperature of the human body in health is a fraction of a degree above 95° Far). After death from cholera very painful p' nomena sometimes occur and it may be as well to mention them here that undue hopes may mention them here that undue hopes may not be entertained when actual death has occurred. I refer to the elevation of tempcrature and spasm and jerking of involunt-ary muscles with sometimes occurs after ary muscles—such sometimes occurs after death and which to the unitiated often often proves very misleading. Occasionally these postmorten muscular contractions be-come so severe as to contort the body and pitch the extremities wildly about the bed and it not unusually becomes necessary to tie the dead body down to prevent panic among the living.

Should Cholera visit us in Canada if we

may judge from former experience of that disease in this country both sexes are about

spread and more fatal as the autumn advanced, points to the degeneration of nutrivanced, points to the degeneration of nutri-ment at that season, as well as the indiges-tibility of a salt pork and potato ration sup-plemented by a much greater quantity of pas-try than the human digestive organs can economically dispose of. Mal nutrition uneconomically dispose of. Mal nutrition un doubtedly predisposes to cholera, and though a great quantity of food may be caten it by no means follows that sufficient nutrition no means follows that sufficient nutrition has been given to support the vital organs in health and in a condition to resist the various attacks of discase. A plain, whole some diet, consisting of a due proportion of flesh, fats, or oils, vegetables and water, is undoubtedly best for man, und nature has abundantly supplied these to our hand. An omic or so called bloodless people suffer most severely during attacks of cholera and it only requires us then to open our eyes on our streets to see how many such we have in our midst who will spread and prohave in our midst who will spread and prolong the epidemic.

GRAINS OF GOLD.

Too RAPID GROWTH .-- There are no safe means by which the too rapid growth of young persons can be prevented, but the ill effects incident to unusual growth in children can, to a great degree, be guarded against and avoided, by a well ordered hygienic management and assiduous watch fulness on the part of mothers over their children, during exertion in their games and exercises, by a good regimen and by teaching them to walk erect and to use both hands alike. At these epochs of rapid growth, the heart becomes very excitable, beating forcibly, and if such children are al lowed full liberty to run about and join in active play they may contract the germs of disease of the heart. In this condition disease of the heart. In this condition there is also a tendency to softening of the bones, and deviations from symmetry, and inequality of strength, and development in different parts of the body are particularly prone to arise, chiefly in girls. A child, while growing, is at the same time subject to the ordinary drain of mere maintenance, its arrealisms of force shell therefore. its expenditure of force should therefore be moderated and its resources increased. The first object is attained by curtailing muscu-lar activity. The infliction of study upon r hrst object is actained by the important organic work that is going on throughout the entire system, embarrasses it and leads the entire system, embarrasses it and leads to no good, and every active kinds of ex-ercise, such as running, prolonged walks, and gymnastics, should be replaced by the passive exercise of the carriage, street car or boat, by prolonged periods of sleep, and by increased care as to all the conditi us of the body. As regards the increase of resources, it may be provided for by good and substantial food, aiming at the nutritive rather than the dainty, and by favoring full digestion and assimilation, through free exposure to air and sunshine. A sojourn in the country
—and this does not mean in the suburbs of city or town, but away from sight or zound of either, where there are green fields and greener tress—and the use of cod-liver oil, are precious remedies to to be given at the same time if possible.

How to Avon Drowning. - Dr. Mac ormic, of Belfast, Ireland, writes that it is not at all necessary that a person knowing nothing of the art of swimming should be drowned if he depends simply and entirely on the powers for self preservation with which nature has endowed him. "When one of the inferior animals," says he, "takes to the vector falls or is thrown in it instant. the water, falls or is thrown in, it instant ly begins to walk as it does when out of the water, but when a man who cannot "awim" f a into the water he makes a few "swim" if as into the water he makes a few spasmodic struggles, throws up his arms and drowns. The brute, on the other hand, treads water, remains on the surface and is virtually insubmergable. In order then to escape drowning, it is only necessary to do as the brute does, and that is to thread or walk the water. The brute has no advantage in regard of his relative weight, in respect of the water, over man and yet the man perishes while the brute lives."

System and Shuyeng - Neture's pre-

may judge from former experience of that discase in this country both sexes are about or very nearly equally liable to it, but among men it has always proved more fatal. In Canada, also, it has always been terribly fatal and this can hardly astonish anyone who takes the trouble to examine the dietry of the general classes. A few years ago, the significant fact that during the last American attack cholera became more wide and pression be very limited in its area. for experience of the nerve depression or "shock" to which it has been subjected, and this shock may in its first im American attack cholera became more wide.

ample, the small extent covered by a draught of cold air rushing through the crovice of a door or window. Their nervo-centres are roused from their "collapse" by the commotion or explosive influence of the succee. If succeing fails, nature will try a shiver, which acts mechanically in this way. shiver, which acts mechanically in this way. If this fails, the effects are likely to be very serious and bad consequences may ensue. The cold is slight when sneezing suffices to recover the nervous system quickly from its depression, and grave when even strong hivering fails to do so.

SALT FOR THE THROAT. - In these days when diseases of the throat prevail, I would advise those thus afflicted to try my remedy -common salt. For the past two years I may e suffered more or less with a very disnave suffered more or less with a very disagreeable pricking sensation in my throat,
as though a had splinters in it, and fancied
at some time or other I had swallowed a pin
or a lawyer's fish story, and one of the bones
had remained sticking in my throat. Determined to ascertain, if possible, the cause
of my trouble, I called to my aid my medical works, which are by no means limited,
and under the head of throat diseases found
it to be heavenific which, alarmed me not a and under the head of throat diseases found it to be laryngitis, which alarmed me not a little. A friend advised me to use strong salt-water as a gargle, which I have done the ptst two-months, and my throat is well.

THE SPONGE BATH is within the reach all, or nearly all, in this country, and no simple hygienic observance has done more simple hygienic observance has done more to prolong life and preserve health. The temperature should be suited to the season of the year and the liking of the individual. A wet towel and a dry one to follow, will be found a good substitute, if time and cheapness press. The ruddy check, full be found a good substitute, it tames and cheapness press. The ruddy check, full pulse and muscular activity—in a word, the hale old age of many has been justly attri-buted to the continuous use for years of daily cold bathing. We must also confess that our art can offer no better prescription for those predisposed to be threatened with consumption, than the cold sponge bath.—[Health and Healthy Homes]

Our. Foon.—"Persons who prepare our bod," says Dr. Lankester—"cooks in the food," says Dr. Lankester—"cooks in the kitchen, ladies who superintend cooks and order dinners for large families, and people who consume food from day to day never think of asking whether food contains the right proportion and the proper ingredients to secure health. Yet, without these, babies get rickets, young ladies acquire eroked spines, fathers get gouty and mothers get palpitations; and they do not, however, think of ascribing these things to the food which has deprived them of the proper constituents of their blood."—[Health and Healthy Homes in Canada.

Toothache.—Toothache may be relieved

Toothache may be relieved in a moment by a few drops of camphor and laudanum dropped on a piece of lint, and put into the hollow of the tooth; but this relief, though certain, is only ten rorary; for if the tooth be decayed, it should be extracted. Another way: Mix two parts of the liquid ammonia of commerce with one of some simple tincture. Dip a piece of lint into this inixture, and then introduce it into the carious tooth, when the nerve is immediately cauterized and the pain stopped. It is supposed to act by neutralizing an acid product in the decaying tooth. izing tooth

A Physician and the Donkey .- At his A PHYSICIAN AND HIS DONKEY.—At his own expense, a physician tells a story about a small donkey he sent to his country house for the use of his children. One of his little daughters going out with the nurse to admire the animal in the paddock, was distressed when the donkey brayed delegation. The proposition was distressed when the donkey brayed delegation. dolefully. "Poor thing, poor thing!" she exclaimed, and turned to her nurse and said, "Oh, I am so glad! Papa will be here on Saturday, and then it won't feel so lone-

DANGER IN FAISE HAIR -Good hair from DAGGER IN FAISE HAIR.—Good hair from safe sources costs from \$15 to \$50 an ounce. That which sells at a price much below this must have been obtained from a questionable source. Hair is sometimes taken from the heads of persons who have died of syphilis, of typhus fever or of small-pox, and there are manufacturers who purchase such hair, without question. The most loathsome and serious diseases may be spread in

Dr. Casper on longevity states that "marriage is decidedly favorable to longevity," and that the medium duration of life is as follows:—In Russia about 21 years, in Prussia 29, in Switzerland 34, in Franco 35, in Belgium 30, and in England 38 years. The

so-called climacteric periods of life do not seem to have any influence on the longevity of cither sex.

Good Wash for the Sais.—Take of orange-flower water, nineteen fluid ounces, best glycerine, one fluid ounce; borax, quarter of an ounce. Mix This is an excellent skin-preservative. It possesses the property of preventiag scars occurring after burns or wounds, and even of removing or considerably reducing scars previously formed.

AT THE INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF HYat the international Congress of Hygiene, held at Geneva, Dr. Haltenholf stated that in Europe one person in every thousand was blind. This gives about three hundred and thirty thousand blind in that country. Most of these could have been prevented. The blind of Europe cost society 100,000,000 francs annually.

Hugo Annor one day, when panting with asthma, was almost deafened by the noise of a brawling fellow who was selling oysters below his window. "The extravagant raseal," said Hugo, "he has wasted as nuch breath as would have served me for a month."

Is giving an account of an inquest, the printer chose to state: "The deceased bore an accidental character, and the jury returned a verdict of excellent death."

An Ulster Man has hit upon a happy expedient for getting rid of rheumatism He crowded it down into two fingers and then had them amputated.

MEDICAL QUERIES.

J. M., WOODSTOCK.-Q. What was the weight of the heaviest brain recorded. A That of Cuvier, weighing rather more tha. 64 ounces.

J. J. R., Augury.-O. Does leprosy. J. J. R., AUBURN.—Q. Does leprosy, as it was known to the Jews, now exist, and where? A. Yes, plentifully—in north-east New Brunswick, Siberia, Mexico, and many other parts of the world. A salt fish det seems to promote its spread, at least in New Brunswick and the South Sea Islands.

L. T. R., PARKDALE.—Q. I have a dull pain in my chest and a bad cough; it has troubled me for about a month, and as I am getting quite thin and weak, I am afraid my lungs are affected. What is the best thing for me to do? A. You should consult a destreat once and substrate the part and a substrate and a substrate a present the present a substrate and a substrate a substrate a substrate a substrate and substrate a substrate ctor at once, and when you have done so follow his advice.

A. F., RENFREW.—Q. I am greatly troubled with night perspirations and jump ing in my sleep. I am not very strong, and fear I may be going into a decline. What can I do? A. Take a dessert spoonful of this mixture three times a day before your meals: Sulphate of quinine, gr. 10; dilute sulphuric acid dr. 2. Water to fill a four control bottle.

B. B. N., LONDON.—Q. I have suffered from rheumatism in my back and hips for the last five years, and have taken I think every kind of medicine for it, but with very little hears? little benefit. Can yea recommend any thing? A. Try electricity with salacilic acid and hydrate of chloral combined. cannot afford to answer your questions privately unless you write to consult me in the usual way, enclosing the fee of one dollar. Your other questions could not be answered prblicly.

ASSIE W. W. WOODSTOCK .- Q. 1 an ANNIE W. W. WOODSTOCK.—Q. I an greatly treubled with neuralgia in one side of my jaw. Please give me some advice about it. A. Have the month examine for bad teeth, and if there are any oll stumps have them extracted; if any of the teeth are decaying have them cleaused and stuffed, but if the teeth are not at fault take half a wineglass of this mixture every half hour till pain stops: Muriate of ammonia gr. 60, camphor water, oz. 4.

gr. 60, camphor water, oz. 4.

R. J. G., HAMILTON. — Q. My hair is falling out, and I fear before long I will is quite bald. What can I do to prevent a falling out? A. Apply the following is the head, rubbing it well into the scale every aight. Wash the head quite clean is cold water every morning. Castor oil, a 10; alcohol, oz. 1°; tincture of cantharides oz. ½; oil of Bergamot, oz. ½; oil of clove I drop; oil of Verbena, I drop. Dissolutho oils in the alcohol and then add the tincture of cantharides. tincture of cantharides.

"Free chops" is a sign hung out by Chicago restaurant; and when the customers apply, they are shown a wood pile as handed an axe.

will caker other tops has b Leino sify thand o and ti Piel nothu large d assum ! wed they w leather where remove and a Let th nears

cavenn a few s

lemon

ert aws

tu

. 10.0

any

cake stiff

tor,

eggs

ly. In mi thinner be poro best sar made d not mix chicken The san olges ca or plates This is n upon t became garmal. presents more hig among th yet rothi ble, if me recepts other sal to repeat that who mere lett lade, the fe tion c fresh egg rau, a k tablespoo of salt, he of cayenn teaspoonf

the oil is

thorough of the boil

fresh eggs per have l

very grad lettuce sh

should ma chicken, i

ะเกาไไ, เป็น nd the su וא אנטיוני)

e sameti

Imerica

now on tl eell acquai ous tart hich are r

life do not longovity

Take of id onnces rax, quar e property consider med.

ass of Hyin overy res about ould have iropo cost

nting with the noise lling oysd as much

quest, the 3 jury re

cumatisu ngers and

t was the more tha.

enrosy, as exist, and north-east and many ust in New nds.

avo a dull th; it has nd as I am is the best ild consult

and jump trong, and e. What poonful ci efore your 10; dilute fill a four

e suffered id hips for with very salacilio ing exoits t me in the o answered

-Q. l am in one side me advice any of the fault tak every hat ammonia

My hair a prevent a te clean stor oil. « tor oil, o l of clove. n add t

od pile a

Ladies' Department

NEW YEAR'S DAY FARE.

A contribution that will find favor upon any New Year's table consists of Jardiniero cases. These are made by mixing a rather cases. These are made by mixing a rather stiff drop-cake batter; after the one of butter, two of augar, three of flour: and four eggs, style, adding any flavor preferred, and dropping it in very small teaspoonsful upon buttered paper, so that the cake when baked will be the size of a silver dollar. When two pansful have been baked, turn half the cakes over, spread with currant jelly, put other cakes on top of them, and cover the tops with on icing already prepared, which has been colored with a little cochineal, Lemon and other jellies may be used to diversify the taste and appearance, and chocolate sify the taste and appearance, and checolate and other icing to produce variety in color, and the result will be a very pretty addition to the table delicacies.

Pickling oysters is dreaded by many, be-

cause the results are so often disastrous, but nothing is more simple: Put two quarts of large systems on the fire to boil in their own light. While heating the control of large systers on the fire to boil in their own liquor. While heating they will gradually assume a full and plump appearance, if allowed to boil this plumpness will disappear, they will shrivel, and if the boiling continues any time, they will become tough and leathery. At the boiling point—and this is where the care is required—they should be removed with a skinnmer, the liquor strained and a coffee cup of good cider vinegar added. Let this come to a boil, skinnming it as it nears the boiling point, and then add the spices, salt, peppercorns, one or two grains nears the boiling point, and then add the spices, salt, peppercorns, one or two grains cavenne, allspice in the berry, whole cloves, a few sticks of mace and a little thin rind of lemon. Boil the whole a few minutes, and pour it hot over the oysters, which cover and set away in a cool place till wanted. The minut of spice depends largely upon taste, twenty live of each of the whole spices in about right for two good quarts.

e about right for two good quarts

as a hundred, counting the oysters sing-

ly.

In making sandwiches, it is better to use light bread than biscuit, as it can be cut thinner, and is more digestable. It should be persus, and at least a dayold, though not dry; chicken, tongue and ham make the best sandwiches, and each kind should be used digitation and separate from the other. nest samwiches, and separate from the other, not mixed, as was common formerly, but prepared and flavored, each after its own kind; tongue and ham with mustard, and chicken with currant jelly, or celery sauce. The sandwiches should be made small, the iges carefully trimmed and freed from crust. then piled upon a napkin, upon cluna dishes or plates, and covered with other napkins. This isnecessary, even after they are placed upon the table, unless otherwise they become dry and unentable very soon. Sarbecame dry and unentable very soon. Sardines require only a lemon cut up for a
garnesh and should be accompanied by
small, crisp crackers, or biscuits, but salad
presents difficulties, though few dishes are
more highly appreciated than chicken salad
among those put upon a New Year's table;
vet rothing is less desirable, or less palatable, if not skilfully made. We have given
recepts so frequently for mayonnaise and
other salad sances that it seems unnecessary
to repeat them, but it should be remembered to repeat them, but it should be remembered that while simpler sauces will answer for that while simpler sauces will answer for more lettace, endive, and other simple salads, the mayonnaise is essential to the perfection of chicken or lobster salad. Six fresh eggs, two boiled twenty minutes, four raw, a small bottle of pure dive oil, two tablespoonfuls of eider vinegar, a teaspoonful of salt, half of white pepper, and a sonpeon of salt, half of white pepper, and a sonpeon of layenne are required in addition to the teaspoonful of made mustard, into which the oil is part drop by drop after it has been thoroughly blended with the flowery yolks of the boiled eggs. The beaten yolks of the fresh eggs are added after the salt and pepper have been put in, and lastly the vinegar, very gradually. Only the inner part of the very gradually. Only the inner part of the lettuce should be used, and the larger leaves should make a wall, inside the dish, for the chicken, into which the chicken, cut up small, should be put, the sauce poured over, and the smaller leaves piled up in the centre. Capers small bits of pickled beet, or olives, are sametimes added to the mixture.

Imerican women are generally excellent know on that subject; but they are not so well as painted with the preparation of delibious tarts and "patty-pan" mince pies, which are more attractive to many than the

infinite varieties of cake. They will also find a notable addition in game or chicken-pies to a New Year's bill of fare; the latter particularly, if chicken-salad is absent Game and chicken pies are of course caten cold; they are not available in cities, where the callers rush in and ont again, not taking time to cat more than perhaps a pickled oyster; but they will be found a great resource in the country, where gentlemen ride distances and are ready for a hearty luncheon. To make them properly, preparations should be begun three days beforehand by carefully brasing the pigeons, grouse, chickens, or whatever, in a closed stewpan, with a little water, a few slices of sweet, salt pork, and a little celery root. Simmer very slowly for one or two hours, according to size and tenderness, turn out into a dish, which put in a cold place covered, till next morning. The second day skim, lay the pieces of bird or fowl in the dish, with a few canned mushrooms, or Some cysters, seasoning to taste. Pour over the apple, cover and thin when it should be the properly and the cold water to make the hetter.

Pumpkin pie suffers in the same way; it is usually poor and thin when it should be covered, till next morning. The second day skim, lay the pieces of bird or fowl in the dish, with a few canned mushrooms, or some cysters, seasoning to taste. Pour over the apple, cover the apple, cover the apple, and a latter of apple drawned in water, in a wilderness of crust—that is the usual apple pie and naturally—the lex- of it the better.

Pumpkin pie suffers in the same way; it is usually poor and thin when it should be covered, till next morning. The second day skim, lay the pieces of bird or fowl in the dish, with a few canned mushrooms, or caten hands and the properly and the covered that is the other in a good formulo of the covered the pumpkin or squash lies close to the skin. Lay en here of the pumpkin or squash lies close to the skin. Lay en inverted from fat, a grating of lemon peel, inverted plate or sauces at the bottom of a the stock, which should be a thick jelly, add any gravy you may happen to have that has been freed from fat, a grating of lemon: peel, and then cover with a rich smooth paste. Mushrooms accompany game; the oysters are more suitable for chicken, and to both a few bits of butter may be added and a desertspoonful of Worchestershire - sauce. When cold, the interior should be meased in solid jelly, and as such pies will keep a week, and are good for breakfast or luncheon, they are useful to have in the house at holiday times. For patty-pan mince pies, chop they are useful to have in the house at holi-day times. For patty-pan mince pies, chop enough of beef tongue to make a cup of meat; add to this a cup of chopped and sife-ed suet; enough salt to season; a cup of chopped apple, a cup of chopped quince (canned), a cup of English currants, cleaned, and freed from sticks and stones; a cup of chopped raisins; a cup of whole raisins; a small cup of citron, lemon and orange can-died peel, shredded fine; a small cup of sugar; a cup of currant or raspberry relly. sugar; a cup of currant or raspberry jelly, and a cup from the junce of packled peaches. Season with nutmeg, cinnamon, and a little clove. Bako in a rich paste, in small pattypans, in a slow (not slack) oven.

Nut cake, plum cake, jelly-cake, orange-cake, and the like are the kinds of cake preferred on New Year's Day; few gentlemen being so deprayed as to cat "plam" pound-cake; the most indigestible of all cakes, except, perhaps, hickory-nut-cake, or "Angel" cake, which, as it consists solely of reliate of orage awar historyand four

Angel" cake, which, as it consists solely of whites of eggs, sugar, butter and flour, is a fiend, to many, in angel s guise.

A good foundation for nut-cake is the one of butter; two of (granulated) sugar; three of flour, and four eggs; formula: Cream the butter and sugar; add a dessertspoonful of Royal baking powder to the flour; separate the velles from the velles of the eggs and Royal baking powder to the flour; separate the whites from the yolks of the eggs, and put in only two of the former; add to this half a cup of milk, a nutneg or grated lemon, and one cup of chopped kernels of hickory nuts, and pour into a buttered mould, which should be placed immediately in a good, solid, but not too hot oven. If it browns too queek, cover with buttered paper, and try with a splint before taking out or moving from its position. By making a sufficient quantity of the batter, a fine jellycake and a very good plum cake can be obtained at the same time; baking one-third in layers, and placing jelly between, and adding currants, raisins and shredded citron to the third. The six whites of eggs which adding currants, raisins and shredded citron to the third. The six whites of eggs which will remain from a triple quantity will make the icing for plum and jelly-cake; nut-cake should not be iced. If a darker plum-cake is preferred, the preceding rule may be employed (double) for nut and jelly-cake; while for plum and coffee-cake, the same rule will suffice, only using clear, strong coffee instead of milk, and adding to the icing of the latter a square of melted chocolate.

chocolate.
One word just here may not be amiss in regard to the general subject of holiday fare, and the making of piesand puddings. There is no doubt that much of the projudice that exists against dishes of this description has heen created by the poverty of their pre-paration: the failure of the cook to appre-ciate the fact that it is the inside, rather than the outside, upon which the careshould be bestowed, that the crust only incloses the real heart of the thing, and is quite a secondary consideration. Who has not seen the real heart of the thing, and is quite a secondary consideration. Who has not seen a flat, insipid section of pumpkin, minee, or apple pie, generous of nothing but soggerust, served after an otherwise good dinner. A plain apple, with a little cheese, and a cracker, all good of their kind, would make an infinitely better dessort.

To make an apple via with the little cheese.

with ice-cold water to make the lid adhere. Notch the edges, cut the ornamental air holes, and if the oven is right, the pic will be fit for a king or President, and will not harm the most rabid dyspeptic. A slice of apple drowned in water, in a wilderness of crust—that is the usual apple pie and naturally—the less of it the better.

Pumpkin pic suffers in the same way; it is usually poor and thin when it should be rich and thick. Here is a good formule Cut up part of a pumpkin in small pieces; do not reel it, but carefully clean out the seeds. Much of the best part of the pumpkin or squash lics close to the skin. Lay en inverted plate or sauces at the bottom of a porcelam kettle to prevent burning, and put inverted plate of sauces at the bottom of a porcelin kettle to prevent burning, and put in the pumpkin. Four mateacup of boiling water, and let it stew slowly to se eral hours, until quite dry and of a ruch or nge color. Rub when done through a crass colander while hot; then add a quar of water water half four well-heaten are sale. commer while hot; then add a quar of rich, sweet milk, four well-beaten egg ,salt, sugar, nutineg and ginger to suit the taste. One tablespoonful of molasses is an im-provement. Bake in a rich under-crust,

without covering.

Now for some macaroous! these favorite little danties are very delicately made of one pound and a quarter of almonds blanched and pounded, with a little ross-water added to moisten and flavor them, whites of three eggs should be beaten whites of the sugar stirred in gradually. Mix all thoroughly together and drop on clean writing-paper Bake for about three minutes in a quick oven.

Flannels that Grow Smaller.

There is a rhyme going the rounds of the press about a man who bought a flannel shirt, and after the first washing it descend el to the small boy to wear, and after two or three more it could only be denued by the baby. Of course, it seems an exaggeration, but every housekeeper who has had experience in this class of goods, knows how very trying it is to find the garments gradually shrinking until they become quite useless in many cases where there is no "small boy or "baby" to bequeath them to. From a long experience I am convinced that, al though there is a great difference in the quality of goods, there is a still greater in the manner of washing. These who have no interest in caring for the shrinkage of a garment, will hardly give it as much care as those who have; yet upon this very care depends the successful washing. The best way is to cut up whatever som

is needed into the water, as it makes fiannel thick to rub the soap on it, as you can easily discover. A little ammonia and bor-ag make the dirt come out quickly and cas ily, as soon as the garment is sufficiently for rinsing, and shake out each piece well from both waters, and flap in the air to shed all the water possible before hanging out Rub as little as possible; more dependence can be placedon squeezing through the hands can be placed on spitezing through the hands but the quicker the operation is performed the better the result. Red dannel should always be washed before making up. I know it will fade a little from the pretty scarlet shade, but there is a poison to some skins in the red coloring, and it is safer to wash it out, besides this, the saiell of nearly the processible and the red flannel is very disagreeable, and the least perspiration brings it out. The wring er is very had for fine flannels, as it rolls up the usp and hardens it. Alwaye choose r fine day for washing flaunchs, it you wish thee, them soft and clear; for they are often spoiled by being left in water, or in the spoiled by being left in water, or in the basket till the weather clears up, and then they become muddy and discolored. Woollen hose need to be wellensed a second or A plain apple, with a little cheese, and a cracker, all good of their kind, would take an infinitely better dessert.

To make an apple-pie, pile the dish with

Knitting Arrasono.

Which is a lighter kind than that used for inbroidery, has been lately introduced and is likely to find great favor with those wio are foul of ornamental crochet and knitting; for it is beantiful, soft and lustrous, and casy and pleasant to work. Among the many articles for which it is adapted are evening wraps, hoods, shawls, ba. ies' frocks and pelisses, which are most rich in effect. It will clean well, and, in fact, can be washed in warm ram water, first of all making a lather of soap moving the article rapidly backwards and forwards in the lather. Then russe the article through cold water, taking great care not to squeeze or rub it; hang it out to dry in its dripping state, giving it an occasional shake; or, if more convenient, it could be dried before a fire. It is necessary to lay some stress upon the fact that knitting arrasene is different from embroidery arrasene. Any one who handles the two kinds will at once see the difference. the two kinds will at once see the difference. In ordering, therefore, this should be borne in mind. It should be stated that knitting arrasene is made in wool, also, and washes if the same care is taken. It is made only in a few colors at present, nane'y, cardinal, paie pink, azure blue, old gold, violet white and black.

The Kirchese Way.

There is little of love or sentiment in Kirghese courtship. A batch of kinsmen of the would be bridegroom approach the parents of the chosen one with presents, and a nong them a dish of liver and mutton-fat, which signifies that they mean matrimony. which signifies that they mean matrimony. The compliment is returned, and the kinsmen of the bride decide what amount of katim shall be paid to her parents. This may vary from forty to one hundred and twenty sheep, or from nine to torty-seven head of larger cattle, at least two-thirds of which have to be paid at once. The suitor has also to send one present and to bring a second, for which he manages to see the girl with feigned secrecy by night, and then to give another present for the right to see her by day. Perhaps the parties have never met before; but, the present having been met before; but, the present having been made, they are betrothed so fast indeed that neither can draw back with impunity; and, should one of them die before marriage, the parents of the deceased must find another or the Lal m must be returned. When the entire kalim has been paid, the bridegroom clams his bride, is married, and brings her, with her kalim has been paid, the bridegroom clams his bride, is married, and brings her, with her kalim has been paid. with her trovescau, consisting of a tent and cattle, to his father's aut.

A Nove'ty in Gloves.

Paris sends out a novelty in the way of a glove which is fastened all the length of the arm by means of tiny kidstraps and buckles. This will prove a great boon to wonen who, being the possessors of plump arms, have long been vexed with the straight-buttoned glove but little wider at the top than at the wrist, causing the rounded portion of the arm to be pinched and squeezed into a space some inches too narrow for it and given the wester's arms continued and means ng the weater's arm a confined and uncomertable appearance. [American Queen.

SIND to Chtario Bis ness toll ge, liellerille, Ont, for the la ed el culars, herry tenny man and wemen should read them.

ROBERTSON BROS., CARPENTERS, &c.

Jobbing of all kinds executed on the shortest nature and at reasonable prices. 201 QUEEN STREET E., TOKONTO.

GEO. ROGERS.

846 YONGE ST.

s showing a very large assortment of Gentlemen Weollen Undereloithing, Ribbed Wool Shirts and Orawers (fo. up. Shetland I; Wool Shirts and Drawers S1,25 up. Cashmere Wool Shirts and Drawers, Merino Shirts and Drawers \$1,00 up. In small, medium and large unevissizes. Boys IIII bed Shirts and Drawers, Roys Plain Shirts and Drawers, Roys Plain Shirts and Drawers, Loys Very Low.

GEO. ROGERS,

MRS. HURD'S NIECE.

SIX MONTHS OF A GIRL'S LIFE.

CHAPTER XIX.

TOWARD THE LIGHT.

haunts Elizabeth, always unrestful. She is still passing to and fro, in the land of dark ness; but now, day after day, she returns to hess; but now, day after day, she returns to the one unfamiliar point upon its nearer boundaries where the great light falls upon the shadows—weary Elizabeth! Every thrill of faint behef, of faint hope, is cherish

ed as some new secret joy.

Her friends have pointed her out as one of the Perfections of Culture; but the young

of the Perfections of Culture; but the young scholar herself, with every fresh achievement, has closed her book with the same bitter cry. "To what end! For we shall die and not live!" In her despair she has been strengthened by dangerous subtle sympathy and companionship.

She has found fatal sympathy in the despair of loftier minds. In the tender, pitying humanity of Stuart Mill, in the absence of all reference to Christ and the Christian's hope of immortality in "George Eliot"—and to Elizabeth these two are the typical man and woman—she has not failed to distinguish the steady, sobbing, immor strain, to hear her own hopeless cry "To what end! Alas! To none adequate; for we shall die and not live!" and not live!"

But now, and within her own daily scrutiny, appear two lives which are conducted, she is at last convinced, in direct reference to a life after death; and Ehzabeth comes bravely out of her solitudes, may, out of her-self, to meet and study them.

Often, lately, has sne returned from Lois room to her own, only to take up her Bible and turn to one worn leaf. Over this fifteenth chapter of First Corinthians, Eliza beth has been day after day, despairingly fain to contemplate the terrible mystery of her life in its light after beholding it so long in the shadow of her other books.

Its declarations have a power that now the proud skeptic cannot withstand. She knows well that this aucient scholar of powerful intellect attents this fight in a signal.

erful intellect attested his faith in a risen Christ by a life of peril and a death of martyrdom. She, too, must admit that "the life of Saul of Tarsus, before and after, proves that something must have taken place during his trip to Damaseus—something out of the common."

She knows that the carnest Lois, the hum-ble Hannah, both imagine their strength to come from the same source. The calm security of the two simpler lives has arrested her, held her silent, until now she turns back to

the Bible to study this Christ.

More than once, too, the haughty girl has

fallen on her knees.

fallen on her knees.

But always has she risen dumb. She cannot, cannot feel that there is any listening ear. She has risen to pace stormily to and fro, hour after hour; risen to curse the "spirit of the age," and the books that have robbed her of God's best gift to humanity,—the power of faith, that very same "child-like credulity" which she has so openly ridicalled.

"Those two simple girls think they can look into heaven! she cries out bitterly, "while I, the trained scholar, cannot see beyond these walls!"

But she still pursues her study of "this man Jesus," so lovable in the Book, and so adorable in his influence upon the lives of these two followers. She cannot pray, only as the utter sincerity of this study is prayer -yet even to this there comes tender answer: -yet even to this there comes tender answer: for there daily grows in her heart a longing that this Christ of Lois' faith would prove "very Christ" also to her. This, too, is prayer; the utter honesty of this longing is prayer that never did, and cannot this time, either,—blessed be God—fail of answer.

There are always tokens of which way the

There are always tokens of which way the battle is going.

Nobody, now, is too insignificant for Elizabeth's notice. This morning down in the kitchen she hears what is passing between Linda and cook. It is Linda's birthday, and cook, necording to an ancient homely custom, is somewhat boisterously treating her to the "birthday whipping"—thirteen good natured slaps, and one last resounding blow "to grow on!"

Elizabeth is, with her own hands, making the toast for her fether's breakfast. Down on her kness before the fire, she turns and coke at the peer little minion of the dish.

The new unrest, keen and strange, still pan. It interests her to see such an honest smile on such a plain, common little face; and she wonders where this kind of human

being finds her gladness.

She never has been able to understand these lives. She can imagine the instincts and the sunny enjoyment of a purely samual

and the sunny enjoyment of a purely animal oxistence, that of Bruno, or the puring eat at her feet,—they never have heard of death, or of moral responsibility.

But how do the glimmerings of these mysteries affect such a girl—poor little waif, but all the same steadily drifting toward the unknown! She feels a vague sense of duty toward the child, longs to widen her vision, or better still, to bestow a single vivid pleasure aron a life which must end so fatally.

or better still, to bestow a single vivid pleasure upon a life which must end so fatally. "I suppose you never have had a birthday party, Linda?"

"Me? Them's what girls in story books have—hain't it! No, mem."

"But you have had birthday presents?"

"Goodness me? Not much, mem! How could I, when I don't have no folks?"

"Why do you care then part.cularly that this is your birthday, Linda?"

Linda, it seems, is not at all afraid to talk with her "betters." She answers promptly and at length.

and at length.
"I don't know as I do, mem. kind of day that comes round once in so of-ten, like Sundays, and Fourths, and Ch-ix-mas, and you kind o'set store by 'em nat-erally. When you come to really speak of em, mem, they're nothin' particular to me, none on 'em-nothin to me, nor I to them,

Elizabeth goes up-stairs with her toast.
Why must such a girl, more than Brune or the cat, be roused, widened, deepened the hurriedly tosses her missionary burden

Down-stairs, cook reprimands Linda.

"Don't ye know ye shouldn't make so free! My sakes, girl! I never spoke more to Miss Elizabeth in my life than 'yes'm'

Linda is no servile Linda tosses away. foreigner. She is an American, a genuine product of our town pavements and city alleys -a natural, progressive, aspiring demo

"She begun the talk," she says. "She begun the talk," she says.
hadn't wanted me to answer, pretty likely
she wouldn't have asked questions. My! I o'like to look around into her big eyes,—ain't they black, though!—black clear through, an'no bottom to 'em!"

By and by, down-stairs comes Hannah with an odd armful. She calls Linda. "Miss Elizabeth says as them his for you;

they be a birthday present."
Linda, in amaze, undoes strings and wrap

pers. Cook looks on, so does Hannah. Well, first there is a little swinging book-shelf with its gay cords; there is a set of the "Jessica" looks, and with them a clasp Bible: lastly, there is a flower chromo—the lovely Easter cross.

ble: lastly, there is a flower chromo—the lovely Easter cross.

"My goodness, and my goodness:" Linda pants forth at last. "Yes, and my goodness again! Now don't ye see —ef I was a young lady a visitin' here, she couldn't have did different. Tain't no old dress or old shawl, sich as they generally gives. My sakes alive! I shall have to prink a bit, to live alongside o' gilt books and flowers. It well for me as I can sweep clean and make a nice bed—dirt and topsy-tury don't do along o' these things. Ef I only had a china vase, now, and a house plant, wouldn't my room be just fixed!" room be just fixed!"

The happy Linda lugs her gifts off into her own room, and stays there a good hour, settling them to her mind; cook indulgently does the girl's work, and lets her make the most of her birthday.

Hannah has some thoughts about all

this,
"Miss Elizabeth was uncommon kind to
"Miss Elizabeth was uncommon kind to me to-day," she says to cook. "She asked me to set down after the bed was made, and then what does she do but inquire of me how I took that verse in the Bible:
"'And ye shall know these things whether they be of God."
"And what did you say?" asked cook.
"Miss Elizabeth is such a scolard."

finds a person really loves to meditate upon these things, he lights up a peculiar lamp in their minds, and it shines out so that you see the hidden meaning that is a layin', like a seed, in every verse. And then there will a seed, in every verse. And then there will be so many thoughts a comin' to you as you could never 'ave of yourself—a springin' up like leaves and flowers hout of that hidden seed—and you will be teached things you would never believe in of your own haccord. Or to put hit in another way, wen you are looking at a text in that light, it will be not o you, mobbe, all hof a sudden re if that text was put under a microscope, such dear meanings, and teachings, as will make their happearance to you! I told Miss Elizaboth as that was wot the verse Miss Elizabeth as that was wet the verse meant to me! Cook hears Hannah through, and behind

Hannah's back she says that, "come to live with one of 'cm, it's a powerful mystery to be a Christian; only she can't believe they all make such a great affair of it as Hannah

Elizabeth, up-stairs, is having, as Hannah expresses it, "many thoughts a comin to her as she could never ave of herself." And, as she could never 'ave of herself." And, too, she is thinking with cook, though in somewhat different style, that it is a "powerful mystery" to be a Christian; and, with cook, too, she cannot believe they all make it "such a great affair" as Hannah does.

She longs to know if her mother, who for so many years has styled herself one of Christ's followers, is in these things like Lois and Hannah, is in her heart so immovably sure of a life beyond the grave. Strange-

bly sure of a life beyond the grave. Strange ly, she longs to find her so, longs to be made sure of another and yet another holding by that "anchor within the veil," though she herself cannot find it, cannot grasp it.
Yes, it has now come to this. If she could, she, too, would place trust in the Christ of

the Cross, the Christ of the Resurrection. Elizabeth's homage is no longer an intellect-ual admiration of the Man of the New Testament whose "maxims" have been allowed by the sages of her books to be almost as fine as those of Socrates, and Confucius, and Buddha.

No, no! She is the sinner groping her way toward the Cross, and toward the Empty Tomb, with weary and uncertain

steus!

Elizabeth finds her mother busy. Elizabeth finds her mother busy. She is altering the trimmings of a breakfast cap, and she holds it up with a perplexed look.

"Do give me the benefit of your taste, Elizabeth! Lois thinks lavender more becoming than the mauve, and I don't know but I do like it better. What say?"

"The lavender, I think," Elizabeth replies. "Lois taste seems very good. She is the true lady after all,—don't you find her so, mamma?"

her so mamnia

Mrs. Hurd answers indifferently, "I don't know as to that—perhaps—though she is almost too elderly in her taste to suit most of us. But I suppose poor sister, after the lesson which her folly must have taught her, became severe and elderly herself; and I date say she was very rigid with her daughter."

ter."
"Mamma," Elizabeth asks abruptly, "do you know what Saidee is doing-Saidee and Lois? That they are to hold a prayer meet-ing down in the drawing-room to-night?" Yes, Mrs. Hurd knows it.

"It seems a strange proceeding for Saidee, our conservative Saidee," Elizabeth continues. "But I suppose you, mamma, must rejoice at the step—there is so little actual work done by Christians personally to emphasize what they believe."

Mrs. Hurd does not seem inclined to dis-

cuss the matter. She helds out her cap to note the effect of certain bows, and appears altogether much perplexed and engrossed. However, her church membership, together with the force of Elizabeth's nature, obliges

with the force of Elizabeth's neture, obliges her, at last, to make an answer.

"I am not clear as to the propriety of this movement," she says. "St. l'aul's teachings concerning the sphere of our sex have always been my guide in such matters. I think charity is quite field enough for us. I think charty is quite heat chough for us. I do not like undue excitement and stir in the church—a reaction usually follows. And I much fear that Lois will yet render Saidee more of a fanatic than we shall care to

Elizabeth's head drops as she listens

"Are these your views, mamma? Well, were I to become a Christian, I should hope

has come over her !" she asks as Elizabeth goes out. "I certainly don't fancy the influence Lois manages to exert throughout the house. That even this change in Elizabeth is owing to her I haven't the slightest doubt.

Hearing cheery voices, Elizabeth opens the door of her sister's room.

the door of her sister a room.
"You two contrive to bestow very little of your society upon the rest of us," she says.
"I hear chatter, chatter, as I go by, so cozy and snig, but I find nobody to talk with, except Hannah, and poor little Linda."
But she will not stay. Her destination proves to be her father's room. Mr. Hurd, in distinct and herein room in sitisfactors.

in slippers and dressing gown, is sitting up, absorbed as usual in the newspapers; but he lays them down and looks very much pleased that Elizabeth draws up a chair as if she had

coupe to stay.

"Well, papa," she says in the light tone
she has lately assumed with him, "I appear
before you to day as attorney for my cousin
Tois"

Lois.

"Client aware of the visit?" "Not at all. She never meddles in her own matters, I believe." And then she adds in a more serious tone, "What have you

oncluded to do for her, papa."
"Well," ho says, "I have been talking it over with your mother, and she thinks I better remember her in my will. I've sent for Leggett to come up to morrow. I'll leave her live thousand dollars. The girl deserves it. She seems almost as near as the rest of

you.

"Papa, I don't like your plan at all!"

"Well, I suppose not. No more did your mother. She thought a thousand was about the fair thing—"

Elizabeth interrupts.

"Papa, the whole plan is after the miscra-ble fashion of you men! Never doing any good with your money until you cannot pos-sibly use it yourselves! What Saidee and I both wish you to do is this: Invest five thousand now in her own name, place the papers in her own hands and teach her to thousand now in her own name, place the papers in her own hands, and teach her to transact the necessary business herself. Then she will be independent! Make it her own, out and out, put the thing beyond the risk of changing your mind, when you have forgotten what she has done for us! Papa," she adds, with something of Saidee's own warm indignation, "that poor girl has not an entire dollar in her possession! She is obliged to depend for clothing, and for the supply of all her little needs, upon what Saidee can induce her to accept. She makes herself useful throughout the house, and yet, of course, she is not to be offered wages. I do hope, papa, you can see that 'to be remembered in a will is not available funds to

gs shopping with!

"Bless me!" cries Mr. Hurd, rubbing his hands, "then the boot's not on the foot, I thoughtit! Hittlesupposed you were troubled with heart to this extent, my daughter, Elizabeth-I believe I must encourage the unexpected development!

"Do you mean, papa, that you will do as I have said?"
"Why not? It may be rather inconvenient just now, but that affair with Dr. Guthrie is pretty well straightened out. At any rate the girl shall have enough to buy gloves and shoe-strings."

and shoe-strings."
"Do you mean to say that she is, at once, to have five thousand in her own name!"

to have five thousand in her own name?"
persists Elizabeth.
"She shall have five thousand in her own
name, and the papers handed over," Mr.
Hird says plainly.
Elizabeth, without another word, reads to
him half an hour from the dailies.
But when she leaves she stops by his
chair. She has something more to say—
there is a stain of vivid color wandering
about on her check. She stopes her stately about on her check. She stoops her stately head to his car, at last:

"Papa, I think—that is—would it not be well if you shouldn't mention to manima what you are intending to do for cousin, until after it is done?"

Papa nods, without looking up.

"That is, I wouldn't mention it stall, un-til after Lois has the papers.

"Exactly," says papa.

CHAPTER XX.

A BURNT SACRIFICE.

Elizabeth is vividly aware that it is the

hight of the prayer-meeting.

She is alone in the firelit twilight of her room. She has come up from tes, musing all the way about Lois ar saidee. The two is a saide of the said of the s "And ye shall know these things wheth,"

"And ye shall know these things wheth,"

"And ye shall know these things wheth," as done in the firelit twilight of her room. She is alone in the firelit twilight of her room. She has come up from tox, musing "Miss Elizabeth is such a scolard."

"I should hope you would be sincere, certainly," Mrs. Hurd answers. But she looks girls impress her as having changed places think. An' wet I thinks is this: when God greatly distarbed. "What strange thing with each other; there is a sunny joyous." of peago v tho t falls (She t with There poneil Bowir hand: med fluatu nlealt over t even 8 which She li: su cet, sho w ture, j

ness:

the wi equare mansi trees ful mo Sho then p keys g tingers them. gazing soft wa that is compai cold an FOULL OF looking But hobling so utte

Ext

and cor with gr Voices as if al weak w promise rancewhat to Ah, i Lois' go . Sl of angu ross l and sor

the a

It 18] w

*oh = **** the orga There is hunora as she is But th at her w er-meetu door. S rising an girlish v She go

she move of some p With a open the room red to her tal the books pens the takes dov after volu and moun artment,

j hlets. And no noment. the callect She turns Jesua" and carned es "8'em of Sae ling ness about Lois, and there is a pensive touch of peace upon Saidee's face which a month ago was not there.

abeth

io in-

hout

:liza-

htest

opens

tle of

Bays.

vith,

ation

lurd,

y up,

2 had

tone

pear pusin

adds

VOI

ng it bet-

t for

Cavo

rves st of

your bout

craany pos-ud I five

the

r to self. tho pa,"

not

10 is

:hat

ıkçs

yet, s. I

his

, I

0 23

ient

brio

any

100,

s to

his

y-ing tely

ે છેવ

ıma

the

ago was not there.

She lights her room, and, thinking still of the two girls, idly picks up a pencil and falls to sketching,—her young cousin's face. She throws aside one sketch after another, with a slight gesture of dissatisfaction. There is a faint sure so around all these penciled heads; the drapery is soft, vague, the wing, and, rising in shadowy beauty behind the lovely head, are folded wings; the tace, the winged shoulders, the faintly dement figure, all are touched with a light,

the tight, att are touched with a light, the tight, angelic grace.
Retaining the most perfect of these idealized portraits, Elizabeth's pencil hovers over the bright, wide, up-lifted eyes. Yes, even she has caught that one beautiful look which belongs to the otherwise quiet face. and ugntry touches and retouches the firm, succt, delicate mouth. But she cannot, as she wishes, bring out that expression of rapture, purity and trust; and she drops her pencil. She lightly touches and retouches the firm.

pencil.

Extinguishing all the lights, she goes to the window. The double hush of the moonlight and the snow rests upon the park like square and the broad avenues, the lighted mansions glimmering among the leasiers trees—it is all far too silent for her unrestful mood.

She walks once or twice across the floor then pauses before the organ. Its white have cleam in the fire-light. She rests her then panses before the organ. Its white keys gleam in the fire-light. She rests her fingers on the keys, but forgets to strike them. She stands leaning over the organ, gazing off into the darkness. Not into the soft warm darkness of her fire-lit room—that is suggestive of life, and thought, and companiouship—but off into that other gloom, which and white a which the number of the second or t cold and endless, which she must needs enter

cold and endless, which she must needs enter soon or late. How often she has stood thus looking down into the terror of the grave!

But to night some rescuing hand seems holding her back. The silence, heretofore so utter, grows astir as with distant voices the ancient voices that cross the centuries and contains a world.

the ancient voices that cross the centuries and confort the world. They surround her with grave and gentle presence—the Living Voices of that despised Jewish Book; and, as if all I er haughty scorn had been but the weak warring of a child, they repeat to her promise after promise, assurance upon assurance—with what gentle whisperings! With what tender promising!

what tender persuadings!

Ah, it is the same! She trembles before this gentle Master, she trembles before this constraining love, this infinite forgiveness.

. Shadows of pain, as of some thought of anguish, too great to be borne, sweep a ross her face. In the darkness of the room there is a piercing cry of organ note and sorrowing voice, -

" Quaerens me, sedisti lassus liedemists, crucem passus "

It is her cry of utter unworthiness,-"In search of me, why feel such pain! Why on thy cross such pangs sustain!"

. The singer's voice dies in a weary "sedesti lussus." She turns away from There is a strain of song floating lightly around her, and it brings her, strong of mind as she is, trembling, to her feet.

But the next moment she smiles, smiles at her weakness, and goes back to her chair by the tre. The singing from Saidee's pray-er meeting has floated up through her open door. She can even hear the soft rustle of

rising and kneeling, the faint murmur of a girlish voice. She goes lightly to close her door. She comes back and lights the roomagain. There

is an unusual expression upon her face, and she moves quickly, as one in acomplishment

of some purpose.

What is she about to do?

With a quick, nervous motion, she rakes With a quick, nervous motion, she rakes open the glowing coals of her fire until the room reddens with the heat. Then she goes to her table. She selects half a dozen from the books, piles them upon each other. She opens the door of a tall quant cabinet, and takes down from shelf after shelf, volume after volume. She moves a flight of stops, and mounting them, from the topmost compartment, lifts down magazines and pamillets.

over more than one Opus Magnum of science. She opens the books, which shock ence. She opens the books, which shock her now, where the name of God is printed without the customary respect of the capital letter.

Suddenly she thrusts them all aside with

Suddenly she thrusts them all aside with a determined gesture. By handfuls, and by armfuls, she gathers them up and drops them in upon the glowing coals.

There is a brief space of high fierce flame and suffocating heat; there are films of sooty paper cast out upon the marble hearth, and some of them even rise and settle here and these upon her hand and wrist, as if the

and some of them even rise and settle here and there upon her hand and wrist, as if the blackness and despair of those burning volumes would fain ching to her still; and then, at the last, there is a most edious smoke and smell of burning leather.

She throws open the windows and shutters. The cold air flows in. The cold moonlight bathes every object, and falls whitely, refreshingly, upon Elizabeth's heated face and hands. She feels a sense of clemning and consecration. cleansing and consecration.

The room, at last, seems cold and clean. Then she closes the windows and turns back. Save those dark spots upon her hands—which she can scarcely wash away, and so are not unlike those other meral stams her books have left—there is, save her Bible, no outward trace remaining of

that fierce struggle which there has been for the possession of her soul.

Her Bible lies by itself, solitary, upon the table. She takes it up with a new reverence, feeling that it is the one book which through all the changing ages and conflictions of the world has the power to teach the manner of a pure life, and which, in the fullness of its help, remains, like the Jesus of its pages,

"the same yesterday, to day, and forever."
When the last one is gone, and Lois comes up-stairs, Elizabeth's door stands open.
"Come in, dear," says Elizabeth.
There is a lovely, peaceful look upon the beautiful face.

The great black eyes, soft There is a lovely, peaceful look upon the beautiful face. The great black eyes, soft and liquid, draw Lois down until her lips touch the clear olive cheek with a lass. Elizabeth keeps her close. "Lois, dear," she says with steady voice and steady eyes, "Lois, I have laid my arms down at your Master's feet."

Lois catches her breath, with a great throb

of joy and surprise.

"Oh, cousin, have you found Jesus?" The
young face is radiant—sudden happy tears
fill the warm gray eyes. But Elizabeth is
quiet, almost sad.

"I hardly know, dear. But I am content."

"I narrily know, dear. But I am content. I cannot say that any of the old logical troubles and cavils have been met. I only know that I cast them all away! and am utterly content to cling to this one Name."

This one name, above every other name, whereher may the libe court.

This one name, above every other name whereby we shall be saved.

Saidee is down-stairs waiting for Han-nah. Her heart is full of exceeding peace not joy-but, better than all else, peace. She now stands before the world, confessed as Christ's, stands before her own heart, with the secret battle fought, the secret victory her own, stands before God, his own child, to do with as seemeth him good.

Saidee's heart is an unselfish heart now,

to be glad with Hannah or with any one. To do his work fully, how often hearts must be entitled of all their beautiful things; it is sad, grievous, but it is that they shall be filled with his peace, his gladness, forever-

mote.

Hannah comes in from her prayer-meeting with a most pleasant face. She even smiles, as she meets Saideo's warm sympathetic

whell, it were a queer prayer-meeting, that I do say. Miss Saidee. A roomful of 'em come—all my own girls. The, c-uldn't a-near 'ave found seats in my sitting-room, as we talked at first. But, Miss Saidee, there were not a soul as could pray, honly me; which it were a queer prayer meeting as I said. But most of 'em could sing like as I said. But most of 'em could sing like larks; hand I can't think but wot some of 'em were a prayin' sottly by thems lives. Anyway, they said they would 'aveanother. Kalista Pinkney said the meetings had ought to keep on till some of 'em could pray. And, Miss Saidee, it seemed like a burstright out from that bitter gul's heart. That kind o'encouraged me."

own grave demeanor she has insisted upon due scrionaness and decorum. In some intangiblo way her friends feel that a great gulf is already widening between them, unless, in-deed, as generally, they follow whither Cad-

die leads.

Among these gay, fashionable girls, Mrs.
Whitney kneels with trembling and tears.
In her prayer there is a strength, and an ur
gency that makes Caddie thill and think gency that makes Caddio thrill and think of Jacob and the angel, and the wrested blessing; and she wonders, with a sort of thrilling dread, if a blessing will not fall now because this pleading, loving Christian will

because this pleading, loving Christian icili not let the angel go?
Caddio sings: her voice soaring up the heights where Mrs. Whitney's prayer has gone before, and at the close Mrs. Whitney takes her butul

"O Caddic, how can you sing like that, and not feel it?"

Caddie has no answer.
"Shall there be another pray". eting Caddie?"

"Of course—that is if you ple e, dear Mrs. Whitney"

Caddie's reply is accompanied with a compelling glance at her friends. Mrs. Whitncy herself looks around upon these far

young faces.
"Yes, for it is not possible that there is no one here that wishes to be a Christian But the gentle entreaty falls in silence. The lovely faces are motionless, not an eye lash stirs.

"There, is one," says Caddie, suddenly, going straight to Mrs. Whitney and giving her both hands. Mrs. Whitney takes her in her arms—the movement is so sudden,

in her arms—the movement is so sudden, the joy is so great, Caddie is so dear.

There is a little stir, now, a little rustle. Ah, such a prayer-meeting as this is something unheard of, unendurable! More than one hardens her heart, more than one resolves that Cad Greenough's next will be held without her preserve. he held without her presence.

But Hannah is praying for them, and Max

But Hannah is praying for them, and Maxwell Whitney is praying for them, and this very night there is, in Ur. Guthrie's study, a mighty prayer-meeting. Pastor Nelson is there, and all the pastors of the city churches. They are beseiging Heaven for a Pentecostal rain upon the city.

There is earnest prayer all around them, Caddie's friends will not escape. The walls of Legisla will fall

of Jericho will fall.

(TO BE CONTINUED.)

Dispelling an Illusion.

Your respected parent, my son, began life with no other stock in trade than the two willing hands the Almighty gave him, and backed by no very strong constitution at that, and while it has not thus far resulted in the accumulation of enormous wealth, may yet, I fear, have resulted in speculations on your part as to the chances of a good, easy time in the future, wherein your old father would furnish the means, and yourself be able to enjoy the luvuries of exin bargains of this kind

The Worth of Time.

To show us the worth of time, God, most liberal of all other things, is exceedingly frugal in the dispensing of that; for Henever gives us two moments together, nor grants us a second till He has withdrawn the first, still keeping the third in His own hands; so still keeping the third in His own hands; so that we are in a perfect uncertainty whether we shall have it or not. The true manner of preparing for the last moment is to spend all the others well, and ever to expect that. We dote upon this world as if it were never, to have an end; and we neglect the next as if it were never to have a beginning.—[Fene-lon.]

from that bitter girl's heart. That kind o can be converged me.

And now she pauses by the table a long moment. She slowly flutters the leaves of the collection she has thus been gathering. She turns the pages where the "Jewish Man Jesus" and his "Maxims" are treated of in learned essay; where the New Testament white grant of Morality is compared with the schelar's tenderness,

That kind to converged me.

And there has been another prayer-meeting the was to obtain liberty, instead of the whole object of life was to obtain liberty, instead of the whole object of life was to obtain liberty, instead of the whole object of life was to obtain liberty, instead of the whole object of life was to obtain liberty, instead of the displayment of the recting has been another prayer-meeting them.

Greenough's parlors. As in Hannah's prayer meeting, there is but one to pray. Mrs. Whitney is there; for the meeting has been another prayer-meeting them.

Greenough's parlors. As in Hannah's prayer meeting, there is but one to pray. Mrs. Whitney is there; for the meeting has been another prayer-meeting that is the whole object of life was to obtain liberty, instead of the whole object of life was to obtain liberty, instead of the whole object of life was to obtain liberty, instead of the whole object of life was to obtain higher and fuller life. To be tree to speak, to write, and to act just as we choose is certainly a thing to be desired; but far higher and fuller life. To be tree to speak, to write, and to act just as we choose is certainly a thing to be desired; but far higher and fuller life. To be tree to speak, to write, and to act just as we choose is certainly a thing to be desired; but far higher and fuller life. To be tree to speak, to write, and to act just as we choose is certainly a thing to be desired; but far higher and fuller life.

Caddie, in some way, has got together which is true, fitting and valuable.

To Foretell Weather.

Fow intelligent persons can have any cympathy with the so-called prophets who oracularly announce phenomena, giving dates, occasionally making lucky hits, but as often firing their random shots altogether wide of thomark. That there is, however, something in weather philosophy, intelligent persons will be quite ready to concede, and they will be in accord with the view of the writer when he recommends the observation of natural phenomena, which has long been practised. He says:

If one could read the signs, each day foretells the next; to-day is the progenitor of to-morrow. When the atmosphere is tele-

yie, and distant objects stand out unusually clear and distinct, a storm is near. We are on the crest of the wave, and the depression follows quick. It sometimes happens that cleuds are not so indicative of a storm as their total absence. In this state of the atmosphere the stars are unusually numerous and bright at light, which is also a bad omen. It appears that the trans-parency of the air is produgiously increased when a certain quantity of water is uniformly diffused through it. Mountaineers product a change of weather when, the air being calm, the Alps covered with perpetual snow seem on a sudden to be near the observer, seem on a sudden to be near the observer, and their outlines are marked with great distinctions on the azure sky. This same condition of the atmosphere renders distant sounds more audible.

There is one reduces of the cast in the There is one reduces of the cast in the morning that means storm; another that indicates wind. The first is broad, deep, and angry; the clouds look like an immense bed of burning cods; the second is soft and more vapory. At the point where the sun is going to rise, and a few immutes madvance. of his coming there rises straight upward a rosy column, like a shuft of dyed vayor, blending with and yet partly separated from the clouds, and the base of which presently comes to glow like the sun itself. The day that follows is pretty sure to be windy.

It is uncertain to what extent birds and

animals can foretell the weather. When swallows are seen hawking very high, it is a good indication, because the insects upon which they feed venture up there only in

the most auspicious weather.

the most auspicious weather.

People live in the country all their lives without making one accurate observation about nature. The good observer of nature holds his eye long and firmly to the point, and finally gets the facts, not only because he has patience, but because his eye is sharp and his inference swift. There are many assertions, the result of hasty and incomplete observation, such as, for instance, that the way the Milky Way, winter thick is tie way the Milky Way points at night indicates the direction of the wind the next day; also, that every new moon sudicates either a dry or a wet mouth. There are many other stories about the moon too nu-merous to mention. Again, when a farmer kills his hogs in the . U. if the pork be very yourself be able to enjoy the luvaries of exintence, without severe manual labor, or
mental strain, or anxiety of any sort. If
such has been the complexion of your merest
dreams, my boy dispel the "ausion at once,
if soft and losse, the opposite; overlooking
for nothing could be further from my dreams
at least, and I suppose I am one of the two
parties necessary—before death, at all events
in transfers of the labor.

I many other stories about the moon too meres to mention. Again, when a farmer
her and sold he predicts a severe winter;
is for and losse, the opposite; overlooking
the fact that the kind of food and the temperature of the fall make the pork hard or
soft. Numerous other instances could be
to the fall that the mount foo mention.

Again, when a farmer
her and and sold he predicts a severe winter;
is for any loss of the fall make the pork hard or
soft. Numerous other instances could be
to the fall that the mount for mental strain, or any loss of the fall make the pork hard or
soft. Numerous other instances could be soft. Numerous other instances could be sited to prove that the would-be shrewd farmer does not interpret nature in the right way, and that his conclusions, being h and incomplete, are wrong; and until he studies nature understandingly, using a attle common sense, so long will be be more or less under the ban of superstition and ignorance.

Precent and Example.

It is not merely by conversing on serious subjects that you promote serious thoughts, nor by seeking directly to obtain influence that you really influence others-it is by being good that you do good - it is by kindness and thoughtfulness for others' feelings, by and choightenness for others recings, or sufferings or disappointments cheerfully en-dured, by advantages of intellect or fortune humbly borne, by adherence to fixed prin-ciples of daty, by the principle heart of guileless innocence, whose very look is the best rebuke to vice— [Dean Stauley.

The most ignerant have knowledge enough to discover the faults of others; the most clear-sighted are blind to their own.

Bublisher's Department.

TRUTH, WEEKLY, 23 PAGES, Issued every Saturday, 5 cents per single copp, \$2.00 ° r year. Advertising rates:—16 cents per line, single insertion; one month, 40 cents per line, three mouths \$1 per line; st months, \$1,75 cents per line; twelve months, \$3 per line.

TRUTH is sent to subscribers until an explicit order is received by the l'ubblisher for its discontinuance, and all payment of arrearages is made, as required by law.

and all coyment of arrestages is made, as required by law.

PAYMENT FOR TRUTH, when sent by mail, should he made in Money Orders or Registered Letter. All podemasters are required to register letters whenever requested to do so.

DISCONTINUANCE.—Remember that the Publisher must be notified by letter when a subscriber wishes his paper stopped. All arroatages must be paid.

All-WAYS GIVE THE NAME of the Posts files to which your paper is sent. Your name cannot be found on our books unless this is done.

THE DATE AGAINST YOUR NAME on the address lated shows to what time your subscription is paid.

THE COURTS have decided that all subscriber to-newspapers are held responsible until arreades are paid and their papers are ordered to be discontinued.

LADIES JOURNAL, monthly, 20 pages, issued about the 26th of each month, for following month, 50 cents per year, 5 cents per single copy. A limited accepted of advertisements will be taken at low

THE AUXILIARY PUBLISHING CO., prining 165 Weekly Papers and Supplements for leading publishers in some of the largest as well as the smaller towns in Canada. Advertising space reserved in over 100 of these papers and supplements. Rates:—60 cents per single line; one month, \$1.8 sper line, three months, \$5.25 per line; zix months, 80 per line, twelve months, \$10.00 per line. The largest and best advertishing medium ever organized in Canada.

227 Estimates given for all kind of news/aper work.

Work.

S. FRANK WILCON, proprietor, 33 and 35 Adelaide St. West, Toronto, Ont.

BRANCH OFFICES.

MONTREAL, QUE.—No. 162 St. James St., C. R.
Scott, Manager.

WINNIPEG, MAN.—No. 320 Main St., Wilson Bros.,

WINNIPEG, MAN.—No. 322 main on, where Languages.

Managers.

Managers.

Missiers in connection with any of our publications, or the Auxiliary Publishing Company, can be
as well transacted with either of our branch establishments as with the head office in Toronto.

THE AUXILIARY ADVERTISING AGENCY.

Manufacturers, "holes. Merchants and other large advertisers will advence their own interests by getting our estimates for any advertising whether for long or short dates.

Advertisements inserted in any paper published in Canada at publisher' lowest rates. As we pay "spot" cash for all orders sent to publishers, and the class of advertising we handle is all of the best, publishers much prefer dealing with our establishment to any other.

any other.
Publishers will kindly send their papers for fyling

regularly.

Do not advertise till you get our quotations.

S. FRANK WILSON,

Proprietor Auxiliary Advertising Agency, 33 & 35 Adelaide St. W., Tolonto.

WHAT THEY ARE SAYING.

BETHANY, Dec. 1st, 1884.

MR. FRANK WILSON,

DEAR SIR. —I acknowledge the receipt of brooch awarded to me in competition No. 11, with which I am highly pleased.

Yours respectfully, Mrs. M. P. Davis.

NEWPORT, N. Y., Dec. 1st,1884.

S. F. Wilson, Eeq.

Sir,—I write to acknowledge receipt of Universal Cyclopædia won by me in Competition No. 11, of the TRUTH. I am very much pleased with it and thank you for sending it. I like the TRUTH very much and wish you success.

Yours respectfully, Essie McCanee.

Guelph, Dec., 1884.

Mr. Wilson, Dean Sin. -- 1 received my prize, a rol e I gold I rooch won in Competition number cleve i. Accept my thanks for the same. It is a very pretty design, and I am very much pleased with it and also with TRUTH; I could not do without it.

Respectfully yours, Mrs. J.A. WATERS.

CORINTH, VT., Nov. 30th, 1884. S. FRANK WILSON, Esq.

DEAR SIR - With my thanks I here acknowledge the receipt of a brooch, which I think is very handsom and I am much pleased with it and wish TRUTH success. Yours respectfully, LUCINDA N. MAGOON.

Upora, Dec. 11th, 1884.

ful rolled gold brooch, and am very much pleased with it. Please accept my sincere thanks. I think Tauth an excellent paper. Wish you success.

Yours respectfully, CHARLETTA PHILLIPPS.

Е S

Nipissino, Nov. 28th, 1884.

DEAR SIR.—I have received the splendid reward which I won in TRUTH Bible Competition, for which please accept my thanks. It is the World's Cyclopedia, a book containing an endless amount of information.

Yours truly, CHARLES GRASLEY.

HAMILTON, Ont., Dec. 8th, 1884.

S. FRANK WILSON, Esq.

S. Frank Wilson, Esq.

Dear Sir I beg to congratulate you most heartily upon the greatly improved appearance of Incre. It is now, I believe, fully equal to any similar journal on the continent. Not only is its appearance vestly improved, but owing to the employment of new type of a smaller class, the paper now contains considerably more reading matter than previously. In addition to this, the determination you have evinced to weed out unnecessary matter and exclude from its columns everything not fit to be read aloud by every one in the family calle, must certainly. I think, tend to a realization of your hopes that Tretti shall ultivately be the leading periodical of its kind in the Dominion. Spe 'ing for myself and a large frum ber of friends who are subscribers, I can safely say that 'in paper has so far given every satisfactica, containing as it does matter both amusing and instructive both to old and J ung of both texes; and this satisfaction will, I am sure, be enhanced by the practical enlargement of the paper, as a result of the use of the improved type. Wishing you every success, I am, dear sir,

Yours truly, A. Graco.

NAP .NEE, Dec. 15th, 1884.

Mr. S. Frank Wilson.

DEAR SIR,—Please accept my thanks for the brooch awarded me in Trutti Competi-tion No. 11. I am mue i pleased with it, as it is better than I expected. Hoping you will excuse me for not writing before and wishing you every success, I remain,

Yours truly, Stzerra Wagan.

TORONTO, Dec. 6, 18\$4.

S. F. Wilson, Esq.

DEAR SIR,—I have to thank you for the beautiful present awarded me in TRUTH Competition No. 11.

Both the Lames' Journal and Truthare alone well worth the subscription.

Yours truly, Mrs. Geo. Coleman. 111 King St., W.

Toronto, Dec. 6, 1884.

To the Editor of Tau Ta.

DEAR SIR, Accept my many thanks for the Gold Ring awarded me in Bible Com-petition No. 12, which is very pretty indeed.

Respectfully yours, S. Coleman. 111 King St., W.

BURNSIDE, MAN., Nov. 22nd, 1884. S. FRANK WILSON.

DEAR SIE,—I acknowledge the receipt of Brooch which I won in Competition No. 11. I am much pleased with it. Wishing TRUTH every success, I remain,

Yours truly, John G. Paisley.

SHUGLEY, P. O., 29th Nov., 1884. S. FRANK WILSON.

S. FRANK WILSON.

DEAR SIR.—I beg leave to acknowledge receipt of The World's Encyclopædia, prize 194, in the 11th Competition. It is well got up, and contains a great amount of information in small compass. Thurn is one of the best papers I have seen, and is always a welcome visitor to the family circle. Wishing it every success, I ann,

Yours truly, ALEX. SHIRRAN, M. A.

There has enlarged and appears in a new title page, which gives it a bright and readable look. Already numbered among the the best of weekly publications, the publish-Mr. Wilson,

Dran Sin,—I have received the prize of greater literary value than have hitherto awarded me in Competion No. 11, a beauti-

who will contribute are Principal Grant, Dr. Canniff, Dr. Daniel Clark, Hon. Francis Encks, Rev. Hugh Johnson and Hon. Neal Dow. The succeeding year of this sprightly publication promises a great addition to its honors, and a valuable collection of interesting and instructive reading for its subscrib-

honors, and a valuable collection of interesting and instructive reading for its subscribers. — Toronto News.

"TRUTH."—The publisher of Toronto TRUTH announces that he is making arrangements to make it journal much more interesting to its readers in the future. That, we think, is saying a good deal, as TRUTH has always been a wide-awake weekly visitor in thousands of homes. However, in looking over the announcements of what may be expected, we notice that some prominent gentlemen are named who will be added to the large list of contributors, such as Rev. Dr. Grant, of Queen's University, Dr. W. Canniff, Dr. Daniel Clark, Hon. Sir Francis Huncks, R. Matheson, Superintend of the Provincial Deaf and Dumb Institute, Rev. Hugh Johnston, D. D., Hon. Neal Dow, the great Temperance advocate, and others. With such an array of talent, Truth should stand at the head of all competitors. – Ingersoll Sun. potitors. - Ingernoll Sun.

The Rev. High Johnston, B. D., pastor of the Metropolitan church, has written an excellent article for Toronto Taurii on the recent visit of Mr. Moody to Toronto Berlin Daily News

TRUTH, published in Toronto by S. F. Wilson, has lately been much improved and Wilson, has lately been much improved and promises still further advancement. We always enjoy Thurn and the new features will make it more entertaining. It is, we might say, the most popular family magazine in Canada, and its popularity is deserved.—Uxbridge Journal.

What Canada's great comic journal says

in all seriousness:—
TRETH.—We are atraid the publisher of
TRETH has done his journal an injustice by
his unheard of liberality in the way of rewards to subscribers who correctly answer Bible questions. For a year past the name of Trurn has been a household word in connection with hig prizes; it deserves to be so for the intrinsic excellence of the paper i self. for the intrinsic excellence of the paper itself. With the last issue comes a new cover, splendidly designed, and a table of contents that would not discredit any magazine. There is room in Canada for a paper on the line of Thurm, and Mr. Wilson appears to be the very man to make it go. He has enlastifte pensofmany lading Canadians and Americans, and proposes to give his readers hereafter the best literary things procurable. Grip is pleased to note the success of his contemporary.—Grip.

Thurm came to hand last week in an im-

TRUTH came to hand last week in an improved manner. This weekly journal is one of the best for the family circle in Canada, and its circulation is enormous, reaching all parts of the world. Its moral tone is beyond question; the serial stories are of a character occupantically interesting and prizes are question; the scrial stories are of a character enchantingly interesting, and prizes are continually being offered for Biblo questions at an enormous expense. \$50,000 are now being offered in prizes to the first 2,400 persons who can tell where husband and wife are first mentioned in the Bible. Send for specimen copy. Address TRUTH, Toronto.—Rodney Chronicle.

LIST OF WINNERS —BHT TC—

MIDDLE REWARDS

TRUTH " COMPETITION. NO. 12.

Following is a portion of the successful competitors in the middle rewards, competition No. 12:

Mrs. W. Weir, Lakehurst; 206, John Morgan, Fiehburn; 207, Mary A. Sproonagle, West Dublin; 208, Thos. C. McDonall, Lovering; 209, Mrs. F. E. Burhans, Evan's Mills, N.Y.; 210, Mrs. Wm. E. Fottnum; 211, Mrs. Walter H. Cook, Phaenix; 214, Wm. S. Snow, St. George, Utah; 213, Eddie Frenren, Manchester, Iowa; 214, Wm. Moalton, 36 Albert St., Toronto; 215, Mrs. C. McDonald, 598, Wellington, St., Ottawa; 216, Wm. Murray, Lochaber, Antigonish, N.S.; 217, Geo. B. Paelan, Rockport, N.B.; 218, A. Perkins, Upper Keswick, N.B.; 221, Gertrude Helmer, Newington, Ont.; 220, R. McKay, Uppor Keswick, N.B.; 221, Gertrude Helmer, Newington, Ont.; 222, Carrie M. Hult, New Adbany, N.S.; 223. J. Chant, Harlem, Ont.; 224, Katic Clarke, 230 Church St. City; 225, Thomas Elmes, Port Elgin; 226, E. Tanner, De Grassi St., Riverside, Toronto; 327, E. Griffith, Morse St., Toronto; 223, Mrs. L. T. White, box 43, Paris, Ont.; 229, Jessic McDonald, Port Finlay, Ont.; 229, Jas. Church, 51 Dover Court Road, Toronto; 231, Sarah E. Jelley, Niagara Falls, Ont.; 232, Mrs. Charles Meredith, St. George's Square, Guelph; 233, F. A. Clarry, 13 Church St., Toronto; 234, S. J. Willcock, 120 Brock St., Toronto; 234, S. J. Willcock, 120 Brock St., Toronto; 235, W. P. Buckley U. C. College, Toronton; 236, Mrs. Titus, Parkdale; 237, Thomas Barns, 9 Scaton street, Toronto; 238, George Scott, Little Glace Bay, C. B., N.S.; 339, Al King, Dunlas, Ont.; 240, E. Elkin, Cumberland Bay, N. B., 241, W. L. Gammond, Kanmustquai St., C. P. R.; 422, H.M. Lyon, Danforth Me; 243, Mrs. M. F. Hogel, Stanbridge Staton, Que.; 244, Mrs. N. Spasnagle, West Dublin, N. S.; 245, J. H. Hogel, Stanbridge Staton, Que.; 244, Mrs. N. Spasnagle, West Dublin, N. S.; 245, J. H. Belle, C. George Scott, Little Glace Ray, C. B., N.S.; 345, J. Millegel, Stanbridge Staton, Que.; 244, Mrs. N. Spasnagle, West Dublin, N. S.; 245, J. H. Belle, Stanbridge Staton, Que.; 244, Mrs. N. Spasnagle, West Dublin, N. S.; 245, J. H. Belle, Stanbridge Staton, Que.; 244, Mrs. N. Spasnagle, West Dublin, N. S.; 245, L. Gammond, Kanninstiquai 543, C.F.R.; 242, H.M. Lyon, Danforth Me.: 243, Mrs. M. F. Hogel, Stanbridge Station, Que.; 244, Mrs. N. Sp. Snagle, West Dublin, N. S.: 245, J. H. McCollum, Milton, Ont.: 246, T. A. Neville, Hull's Harbir N. S.: 247, M. McCollish, Fourchie, C. B., N.S.: 248, Alma Johnson, Wiarton, Ont.. 249, Mrs. D. Downie, Milton West: 250, J. M. Field, Milton West: 251, F. Deam, D. n. alk: 252, Mrs. A. Bull, Ca. e. on West; 23, Mrs. E. J. Kitchen, Burford, Ont.; 254, Mrs. C. Tindall, Midland, Ont.; 255, S. C. Zinkan, Southampton, Ont.; 255, J. H. H. Wood, Box 996, St. Catherines: 257, Mabe Hunter, Lesliville, Ont.; 257, Mrs. T. English, Little Current, Man-toulin L. 259, R. Richardson, Maple Hill, Ont.; 261, Mrs. T. Dawson, Peterboro: 262, R. A. Gussett, 4 Dundas St., Kensington, London; 263, Mrs. T. R. Gilpin, Gorrie, Ont.; 264, Mrs. Crooks, Dandas St., Kensington, London; 263, Mrs. T. R. Gilpin, Gorrie, Ont.; 264, Mrs. Crooks, Rapid City, Man; 265, O. N. Smith, Dexter, Codington Co., Dak.; 260, Mrs. A. K. Mickle, Amherstburg, Ont., 267, Mrs. S. E. Baltzer, Ottawa, Ont., 268, Willie F. Aimee, Box 55, Elliott, Me., 269 David Barton, Equity, Anderson Co., Kan; 2°0, W. R. McClam 560 Church St., Toronto; 27, Mrs. J. Banafael, 168 Kur St. E. Toronto; 27, Mrs. J. Banafael, 168 Kur St. E. Toronto; 27, Mrs. J. Banafael, 168 Kur St. E. Toronto; 27, Mrs. J. Equity, Anderson Co., Kam.; 270, W. R. McClam 550 Church St. Toronto; 271, Mrs. J. Bamford, 198 Kmg St. E., Toronto; 272, C. Riddy, Custon House, Toronto; 273, Mrs. Husband, 75 Main St., W. h. iton; 274, W. Etherington, 79 Canada St., Hamilton; 275, Lizzie A. Busteed. The 1-attery, Cross Point, P. Q.; 276, Kate I. Snodgrass, Warkworth, Ont.; 277, F. Davis, Gales Ferry, New London, Con.; 278, Wm. Asher, Baldwing, Kent County, Ontario; 279., George Graffin, Eurgessville, Ont.; 289; F. J. Robinson, 56 William St., Toronto; 281, Mrs. M. M. Van Glahin; 282, Bessie W. Holland, Woodville; 283, Annio Beck, Cheapside, Ont; 284, Any J. Harris, Hagewisch, Ill.; 285, Mrs. T. D. Munn, St. Charles, Ill.; 286, Mrs. J. Rabshaw, Haverhill, N. H.; 287, Cephas Durdan, Yearville, N. B.; 288, R. F. Walton, 52 Gelderstein Ave., Toronto; 289, Hurvey Nesbitt, Harvey Station, N. B.; 290, Alice Bain, 255 York St., Hamilton; 291, Willie J. Ross, Cookstown; 292, H, Wilson, Nevada Mills Station, Ind.; 293, Lerency J. Kearney, Strathroy; 294, Mrs. D. L. Richards, South Waters, N. Zv.; 295, Nassau R. Preston, Winnipeg, Man.; 296, E3. Carleton, 26 Marleborough St. N., Toronto; 297, Miss Halton, Peterborough; 298, Agnes E. Smart, 9 Holton St., Toronto E; 299, Miss J. Lockie, Lockport, N. Y.; 309, Mis. Robt Leigh, East Oro. Ind.; 301, F., Necland, Spencerville, Ont.; 302, Mrs. J. C. Campbell, Brampton, Ont; 303, Mrs. J. C. Campbell, tition No. 12:

191 to 347.—One hundred and fifty-seven World's Cyclopædia—191, Miss C. A. Rositer, Ottawa; 192, Mrs. H. Talbot, Bank St., Ottawa; 193, Win. Box, Franktown, Ont.; 194, Mrs. Stewart, 414 Slater St., Ottawa; 195, Esther C. Hill, Upper Melbourne; 196, Mrs. Henry Oliver, Allens Corners, Ont.; 197, Isaac Bowman, Southanpton; 195, Maggie Weyland, Stamford, Ont.; 199, O. T. Springstead, Wiarton 200, Solomon Dempsey, Kenmore; 201 Mrs. Laura Pennock, Elgin; 202, Win. Reid, St. Brigade, Q.: 203, Florence Allen, Sylvan Lake, N.Y.; 204, W. Clark, Fletcher; 205,

Sever 320, 1 Mrs. Belle Gayle 324, 3 325, David 8 B. Win Bold Prince Brock vide : 335. 1 Leden er, A Adam Miner W Re Susin Fish. Orano. Mes. Mary of 318 to bers I West, A Eli tr. sto. Cicurge Spring Uscare St., T St., Ch Latle t Bell, V Place: Joseph 362, Ma H. M. Beddon H Lui Robt. : sa ah 1 Christin John M Bessie 372 Rel Se Ch West, H. Bec 376, Ge 377, M Kan; I Hagh I Mis E, tha J. S M. Mu 384, Sa Man; ston, M Brown, I बार्च काधी

316, 1 M. A stron

ford, O Man : 5 389, Be Benj Pa O Biyan, Victoria Ida, O.; Muskoka 397, Mrs. tred, Q. Rool, K Lake Wa son Car . D. t. This B

The sympater Repression at Same State of Same Same State of Same State o

ceived the Coditors rate unto

ST. A

Your Ra a Aidi man Isi, Jiyang n Moronagle, Jonald, tnum: ; 214, ; 213, ; 214, ronto ; ngton, haber, aelan, Uppor Arn-swick, ngton, tbany, .; 224, ; 225, anner, 27, E. Mrs. Jessic Jas. ronto; Ont.; orge's y, 13 llcock, Buck-236, homas onto : J. B., 240, 11, W. .P,R.; .M. F. Mrs. T. A. I. Mc· Alma s. D. Field, 252, , 254, S. C I. II, Mabe Fug. 9, R. Agnes rs. T. ett. 4 Mrs. exter, Micklince, urton, W. R. drs.J 72, C. Mrs. 274. ilton; Varkigher. Ont. : oron-282. Annin arris, . St. aver-ville, stein 255 Ross, Mills ston. Miss nart, Miss くっしょ land, rbes. Aura ning, shell. St, Aur lank-Low.

man, Rd.

nond

316, Mss. W. Rowat, Manatick, Ont; 317, M. McAlnine, Watford; 313, J. B. Armstrong, 16x, 74, Wyoming; 319, Magge Severeen, Flint, Genesce Coo, Michigan; 320, Mrs. D. Carmichael, Bryson, P.Q.; 321. Mrs. W. Douglas, Windsor; 322, S. Csirns, Bellevae, Iewa; 323, Jessie, G. Gayler, 50 St. Antti e St., Montreal; 324, W. Moulton, 36 Albert St., Toronto; 325, Mrs. C. Brown, Peterboro'; 326, F. Davidson, St. Catherines, Ont.; 327, Mrs. S. B. Woodman, 249 St. Urbain St., Toronto; 328, Ida Kuight, Inkerman; 329, Wm Dampier Bowmsnville; 330, Mrs. J. Rokley, Wingham; 331, Mrs. T. Saulter, Princess St., Toronto; 332, Gertrude Moore, Brackville; 333, Mrs. V. H. Moore, Brockville; Mrs. Miner, Mrs. Minerva Layst, Monatain Grove; 340, Mrs. W Robinson, 279 Bagot St., Kingston; 341, Susie Howard, Aylwin, Que; 342, Emma Fish, Abbottsford, Ont.; 343, J. T. Lee, Oron, Ont.; 341, B. Phillips, Stouffyille, Ont.; 345, T. Bruce, Luther, Ont.; 346, Mrs. Williamson, Waskada, Man.; 347, Mary J. Barberree, Milton West, Ontario, 348 to 429, —Eighty-two volumes of Chambers Inctionary; 348, Janie Elhott, Milton, West, 319, J. Budwell, Orillm, Ont; 330, Mrs. A Eliott, Box 36, Wroxeter P.O.; 351, Mrs. G. Moore, Renirew, Ont; 352, Gertic Harvey, Goorge St., Cobourg; 353, Eliza Fowler, Sping St., Cobourg; 354, Henry Joblin, Cscarca, Ont.; 355, Win. Comins, James St., Clayton, N. Y.; 357, E. R. Buckmaster, Latte Creek, Deleware; 358, Mrs. W. A. Bell, Wilfrid; 359 Netter Wilson, Carleton Place; 350, Mrs. J. Tiller, Marksville, St. Joseph's Isle, Algoma; 361, A Grigg, Hamilton; 362, Mrs. Henry Dring, Ruthven, Ont.; 363, H. M. Vanekery, Fenwick, Ont.; 364, F. B. Beddome, Insurance agt., London; 365,

Place; 36), Mrs. J. Tiller, Marksville, St. Joseph's Isle, Algoma; 361, A Grigg Hamilton; 362, Mrs. Henry Dring, Ruthven, Ont.; 363, H. M. Vanlevery, Fenwick, Ont.; 363, F. B. Beddome, Insurance agt., London; 365, George Coulson, Virden, Man.; 367, Geo., H. Lundy, Newmarket, Ont.; 369, Mrs. Robt. Srigley, Newmarket, Ont.; 369, Mrs. Robt. Srigley, Newmarket, Ont.; 369, Miss. Sa. ah Blackwood, Magnetawan, Ont.; 369, Christiaa Griniu, Springfield, N. S.; 370, John Mainece, Ashburnham, Peterboro; 371, Bessie A. Moore, Victoria Cross, P. E. I.; 372 Rebecca Archibald, Glenelg, N. S.; 373, See Chase, Bridgewater, Ont.; 374, W. J. West, Woodstock Ont.; 375, David H. Bee, 327 Church Street, Torontol; 376, George Wilson, East Rochester, N.H.; 377, Mary A. Crain, Peoria, Franklin, Kan; 378, Edith Ely, Wiarton; 379, Mrs. Hagh Brown, Sturgeon Bay, Ont.; 380, Mis E. G. Bodwell, Stratford; 381, Martha J. Stewart, Lefroy, Ont.; 382, Martha M. Mullen, 637 Richmond-st., Loudon; 383, Sarah Jane Mitchell, East Selkirk, Man.; 381, Mrs. S. L. Redlield, Livingston, Montana Ter.; 386, Mrs. Thos, R. Brown, Souris, Man.; 385, Henry Leigh, Oak River, Man.; 389, Henry Leigh, Oak River, Man.; 389, Beaj. Ellis, Gansboro, Ont.; 380, Beaj. El

lda, O.; 395, Mrs. M. Gendron, Huntsville, Mackoka; 396, Lilian Sills, Prescott, O.; 397, Mrs. Jennings, 6 Des Riviers-st., Montred, Q.; 398, Frank Faulkes, 7 Park Bos i, kasadale; 399, Mrs. J. H. Wood, Lake Wood, N. Y.; 409, Caroline E. Johnson Cos, N. H.; 401, Eliza Garret, Newbork, D.!; 492, Mrs. M. McLennan, Port Finlay, Algoma.

This firt will be continued in our next and antil completed.

Important.

Important.

When you this or leave New York City, save Biggare Lapressage and Carriage Wire, and stop at the leave Union Horzy, opposite Grand Central Deportant to Union Horzy, opposite Grand Central Deportant as a lead upwards per day. European plantification Bestevent supplied with the best. Horse and sevented railroads to all deports. Families can live better for less money at the Grand Linear have the directly. The characteristics have been any other first-class hotel in the City.

Verses bow. The beau that has just received the mitten.

Codifice and hardasto certain indications of inver-t of chea aren of the B cod. Dr Granne Steins of Rit-tion to not the cheation Logarithe to the regular are t does and health. Large bodge at Sc.

ST. ANDREW'S WARD.

TO R LOTE AND INPLUENCE ARE RESPECT-

W PA. CARL YEE A Memor for 1855. Election takes place on Mon-des, Japany 5, 1885.

\$50,000.00!

HOLIDAY BIBLE COMPETITION GREAT

NUMBER 13.

etc., etc., to agents, to give all these things direct to subscribers for answering Bible the following manner: To the questions in the following manner: To the twenty-four hundred persons who correctly answer the two following

BIBLE QUESTIONS.

1. Is husband mentioned in the Bible !

Is wife mentioned in the Bible? One reference or answer to each question

Will be given in the order mentioned be-low, the following valuable and costly list of First, Middle, and Consolation Rewards:—

FIRST REWARDS.

6, 0 and 7. Three fine toned 10 stop Cabinet Organs.

10 15. Eight Gentlemen's Solid Gold Stem Winding and Stem Setting Genuine Elgin Watches.

16 to 25. Thirteen Ladies' Solid Gold Stem Winding and Stem Setting genuine Elgin Watches.

20 to 40. Twelve best Solid Quadruple Plate Silver Tea Sets, six pieces.

41 to 70. Thirty Gentleman's Solid Coln Silver Hunting Case Watches.

71 to 100. Thirty Gentlemen's Solid Aluminum Gold Watches.

101 to 125. Thirty-one Solid Quadruple Plate Cake Enskets, new and elegant

pattern...
130 to 303. One hundred and seventy doz-en sets of heavy Solid Silver Plated Teaspoons
S00 to 600. Two hundred and four ele-gandly bound volumes of Shakspere's Poems

All these seven hundred and fifteen re-All these seven hundred and lifteen rewards will be given out strictly in order the correct answers to those libble questions are received at Thurn office. The first correct answer taking number one (\$1,000 in gold) the second correct answer taking number two, (one of the pianos), and so on till they are all given away.

Then after this list will follow the Middle Rogards which will be given in this way:—

Rewards which will be given in this way:— At the conclusion of the competition, (Feb'y At the conclusion of the competition, (Feb'y 15th.), all the answers received will be carefully counted by three disinterested parties, when to the sender of the niel le correct an ener, will be given number one a fine stuful tracting-horse and carriage. The next correct answer following the middle one will take number two, (one of the pianos). The next correct answer, number three, and so on till all these rewards are given away. on till all these rewards are given away. Here you have the list in full.

MIDDLE REWARDS.

Number one. A fine stylish trotting horse and Car-

Coin Silver Hunting Case or open Face Watches
135 to 102. Twenty-reven Soild Aluminum Gold Hunting Case Watches
163 to 350. One hundred and eightweight dozen sets of heavy Silver Ploted Tea

dozen sets of neavy Silver Passer 123
Spoons

331 to 600. Three hundred and fifty Solid Rolled Gold Brooches, newsat design

601 to 910. Three hundred and fifty-six copies of Milton's or Tennyson's Poeins.

911 to 124. Threehundred and fourteen Solid Silver plated Sugar Spoons or Butter Knives 10%

After these will follow the Constlation Revards for the last comers. So even if you live almost on the other side of the world you can compete, as it is the last correct answers that are received at Trurn office that takes these rewards. The plan is this, 183 and 35 Adeintee at, . . Tore nio. Canad

314

We have decided that instead of giving your letter must be post mark-d where maillarge sums of money and valuable articles in the way of Pianos, Organs, Sewing Machines, Silver Tea Sets, Gold and Silver Watches, (lifteen days allowed after date of closing for letters to reach us from distant places, so the more distant you are the better your oppportunity for securing one of these cle

CONSOLATION REWARDS.

CONSOLATION REWARDS.

1. 2 and 3. Three elegant Rosewood S pare Planos
4. 5. 6. a.d. 7. Four Gentleman's Solid Gold Stem Winding and Stem Setting genuino Elgin Watches.
8. 9. 10 and 11. Four Ladies' Soha Gold Stem Winding and Stem Setting genuine Elgin Watches.
12 to 17. Six Solid quadruple Silver Plate Ten Services.
13 to 29. Eleven sets Chamber's Encyclopadia (10 vols. to set)
20 to 30. Ten Solid Coin Silver Runting Case or Open Face Watches.
21 to 121. Thirty-one Solid Quadruple Silver Plate Cake Rackets, elegant design.
22 to 200. Eighty-one dozen Solid Silver Plated Tea Sproms
201 to 400. Two hundred volumes Tennyson's flocurs, elegantly bound.

This finishes the largest and most e

445

testified. Long lists of winners in previous competitions appear in nearly every issue of TRUH, and full lists of winners in this entire competition will be published in the issue of TRUH immediately after the close of the competition on fifteenth February, with the full name, street and mumber, when in cities, and in fact all the addresses as completely as possible, in order that all may be satisfied that there is no fraud or humbing in this matter. In order to prevent fraud, the proprietor of TRUH reserves the right to deny any person or persons the privilege of competing for these rewards. We have always done exartle as promised during this year in conducting these competitions, and our reconducting these competitions, and our re-putation for fair and honorable dealings, is too well established now to risk overthrow putation for fair and honorable dealings, is too well established now to risk overthrowing it. Look up these Bible questions, it will do you good apart from anything else. These competitions have done, we are assured, a great deal to promote the study of the Bible among all clarkes. Now this may be your last opportunity to secure an elegant piano, a gold watch, a fine horse and carriage, in addition to a half year's subscription to one of the most widely circulated and popular weekly magazines you may have, so attend to it now. Don't delay. All money must be sent through the post office or by express. None can be received by telegraph. Don't forget that we don't guarantee that everyone will get a prize, but out of nearly twenty-four hundred rewards you doubtless will secure something. Be prompt. Answer as soon as possible after seeing this notice, and Tritti will at once be forwarded as an acknowledgement of your subscription, and your letter will take its place in the order it is received at this office. There is no favor itism, and all are treated alike, fairly and squarly.

S. FRANK WILSON.

Propriator TRUTH,

Music and the Drama.

The Passing Show.

"This world is all a fleeting show, For man's Illusion Liven. - Moore.

Dava Tauti, -At a time when all is suppreed to be peace and goodwill upon earth - very much of a supposition in some cases it would ill become me to say aught unkind. Nevertheless, truth is truth; and it must be admitted that the company supporting Mr Bandmann was, with but one or two exceptions, an altogether meanable one for the class of plays produced. Δnd this is putting it very mildly indeed. Of Mr. Bandmann himself I have nothing but good words to say. He is a clever, careful, conscientious actor, and all his impersonations here evidence of close and scholarly study : and it is a pity he had so poor a company to support hir . Mille. Beaudet, his leading lady, and indeed the only member of the company deserving favorable notice, made an excellent impression, her acting through out being characterized by much drauntic power and artistic finish

The production by the Philharmonic Society of Costa's "Naaman" was characterized by that careful attention to details which renders all the performances of this society so successful. Every succeeding connect by the society gives evidence of the infiring patients. contect by the society gives evidence of the untiring patience, energy and conscientious carefalness of the conductor, Mr. F. H. Torrington, and the really response with which all his efforts are met by the society, individually and collectively. I regret that I cannot enter into a more hearthean I notice, but time and contains a containing the cont but time and space prevent me, and I must therefore be content.

During the present week, rs I have already mentioned, the attraction at the Grand is one that should meet with special approval from Canadians, being the work of a Canadian author who has been unumally successful in the production of just such anusing trifles as "Off to legypt" is admitted to be.



Circa Curring, 11- River of West, Toronto, 12, 2812. The reset of the mortament you adjusted over call a some six mentisca, o, leptermounced by rice; person earling sees the tack a infracte of the foot, as you know, was a club foot from both. The process did not from the West of any traible, and the child never complained. That be be surple instrument you made. My Clacke to really more validation from the traible more validations of the foot of the recent the call of the control of

Ever Yours thanking L ROEHM, 22 In e. St., Handton,

The Sun.

An Independent Newspaper of Democtatic Principles, but not Controlled by any Set of Political or Manipulators, Devoted to Collecting and Publishing all the News of the Day in the most Interesting Shape and with the greatest possible Projectors Accuracy and Impartiality, and to i . Fromotion of Demoeration Ideas and Policy in the affairs of Goverment. Society and Industry

Rates, by Matt. Postpaid:

DAILY, per Year \$6 00 DAILY, per frienth SUNDAY per Year DAILY and SUNDAY per Year . . . 7 00 WEEKLY, per Year

Address. THU SUN, New York City.

\$20,000 I

'Ladies' Journal" Bible Competition. No. 9.

During the year ending with september last, the proprietor of the LADIES Journal has given a very large and valuable lot of rewards to his subscribers, aggregating an immense amount of money. We are sure that the Pianes, Organs, Gold and Silver Watches, Silver Tea Sets, Books, etc., etc., have given great satisfaction. A good deal of excitement has been caused by the advent of some of these costly prizes into the towns and villages of Canada and the United States. have been sent to all parts almost, of the two countries, quite a number even going to England, and other distant places. Full lists of the winners are always published in the LADIES' JOURNAL immediately at the close of each competition, names of winners given in full, together with street and number, where possible, so inquiry can readily be made by those who are doubtful. There can be, therefore, no fraud. We can positively testify to the fairness of the matter ourselves, as we know everything is carried out ex-actly as promised. For the benefit of those of our readers who desire to com-pete, we give the plan in detail.

To the fifteen hundred persons who

correctly answer the following Bible questions will be given, without oxtra charge except for freight and packing of goods, beyond the regular half dollar yearly subscription, the beautiful and costly rewards named below. We will give the rewards named below. We will give the Bible questions that require to be an-awared first:

THE BIBLE QUESTIONS,

1. Where are HORSES first mentioned in the Bible?

2. Where are CATTLE first mentioned in the Bible?

They are not vory difficult, but require a little study to look them up. So don't delay; the sconer you answer them the better. Here you have the list of first rewards. Number one in this list will be given to the sender of the first correct ensurer to those two Bible questions. Numter two to the sender of second correct answer, and so on till all this series of first rewards are given out.

THE FIRST REWARDS. 1. Six Hundred Dollars in Gold Coin ...\$ 600 2. One Grand Square Plane, by a celebrat-

which will be given in this way: At the close of the competition all the answers received will be counted by three disinterested nersons, when to the sender of the middle correct answer (of the whole list) will be given number one of these middle rewards. To the next correct answer following the middle one will be given number two, the next correct one number three, and so on till all these

8, 9, 10 and 11 - roll Ladier Solid Gold stem winding and stem setting 8.9. 10 and 11—Fo.1 Laures
stem winding and stem setting
Watches.

12 to 17—Six slegant quadruple plate Hot
Water or Too U m

13 to 34. Talticen Elegans, Heavy Black
a Dress Patterns.

31 tci.—Twenty Elegant Black Cashmere
Dress Patterns.

51 to 0.—Ten Parr Fine Dree Curtains...

61 to 10.—Thirty Quadruple Plate Cruct
Stands.

91 to 17.—One Hundred and Extyseved
legant Rolled Gold Brooches...

253 to 6.0.—Three Hundred and Fortythree beau fally bound volumes,
Shakespan o's poems......

After these follow the Consolution

After these follow the Consolation Rewards, when, to the sender of the very last currect answer received in this competition will be given number one of these Consolation Rewards named below. the next to the last correct one will be given number two, and so on till all these are given away.

THE CONSOLATION REWARDS 2. 3 and 4.—Three Fine Grand Squero
Fignos.

5. 6 and 7.—Three olegant Cabinet Organs,
by a celebrated maker.

8 to 10.—Three Fine Quadruple Plate Tea
Services.

This altogether forms one of the most at-

tractive and ressonable plans we have ever seen. The sim of the proprietor of he Ladies Journal is of course to increase his circulation. In fact, he says so, but adds that he also hopes to encourage the study of the Bible, but frankly states that this part of the plan is not his sole aim, and goes on to explain that he has lost so much money by dishonest agents, and has spent so much in valuable premiums to encourage them to send large lists, that hereafter he has decided to give all these things direct to subscribers, for answering those B.ble questions Aside from the rewards offered you are sure to be pleased with your half dollar investment, as the Ladics Journal consists of twenty pages of the choicest reading matter, and contains the sum and substance of many of the high priced fashion papers and magazines published in the States, and all for the low price of half a dollar, or one years' subscription It also contains two pages of the newest music, short and serial stories, household hints Fashion articles by the best suthorities, unely illustrated. In short it is about the best monthly publication we know of anywhere for fifty conts, and is as good as many at a dollar. Be sure to remember that everyone competing must send with theiranswersfifty cours by post-office order, scrip, or small coin They therefore pay nothing extra for the privilege of compet-ing for these costly rewards as fifty cents is the regular yearly subscription price to the Journal. The competition remains open only till fifteenth February next, and as long as the letter is post marked where mailed either on the day of closing, (15th Febuary) or anytime between now and then, it will be in time sud cligible to compete. You snawer this promptly now, and you may doubtless secure one of the first vewards. If you answer anytime between now and fifteenth of February, you may secure one of the middle rewards, and even if you answer on the last day (15th Feb.)and you live a good distance from To-ronto, lifteen days being allowed after date of closing for letters to reach the office from distant points, you are almost certain to secure one of the consolation rewards. At all events we most heartily recommendit and trust many of our readers will avail themselves of this excellent opportunity

Don't Fret.

So much of our lives is spent at home that everybody is interested in making and keeping home happy. Among the indispensable elements of this happiness will be found not only good temper, and method, and industry, but a disposition to temperate enjoyment. Some persons insure their own misery and the misery of others by the mordinate prominence they give to trivial worries -the fly in the cintment, the flaw in the sheet of glass magnifying them until they assumo a bulk which seems to shut out everything a bulk which seems to shut out everything else from their gaze. So irritable and apprichensive is their temperament, and so great is their want of self-control, that the smallest crosses affect them profoundly; their sensitive skin feels a pin-prick as keenly as if it were a spear thrust. Persons thus constituted inflict upon themselves an almost mealeuable amount of misery, misery not the less because it is not justified by any actual condition of things, but originates in supersensitiveness and timidity, or in vanity, or overweening self-consciousness. I have or overweening self-consciousness. I have known a man worried all day by a crease in his coat, or a woman by the discovery that her cook had followers. Heven help the poor wretches who thus clothe themseives in hair shirts of their own making, and per sist in travelling about with the peas in their shoes unboiled! Why not treat these petty vexations with cool indifference, so that they may cease to have power to annoy you? they may cease to have power to annoy you? Why devote yourselves to lamentations doleful as those of Jeremiah, and microscopic annoyances which it is easy to keep under foot? Put your heel upon them and have done with them, but do not lift your heel until they no longer have power to wound you. Is it a bluebottle that buzzes in your ear? Brush it as ide, my friend, and don't fret yourself into a belief that you are haunted by some winged monster?

Frank Leslie's Sunday Magazine.

The opening number for January, 1885 of this favorite magazine is a remarkably brilliant holiday one; most of the contents instructive and appropriate, and are diffying, instructive and entertaining. "The Angel Chimes; A Christmas Story," "The Bominion of Canada," "A Missionary's Letter to the Youngsters at Home;" "Glances at to the Youngsters at Home; "Glances at Bible History—No. I.: From the Creation to the Dispersion," and Religious Art in the Greek Church, are finely illustrated and re-plete with interest. Representative Relig-ious Journalists is a new feature; the Rev. Dr. Errett, of the Christian Standard, is the Irst sketch, with portrait. In the Home Pulpit is a sermon by Dr. Talmage, the editor, who has also a characteristic article, The Drink Devil. Among the portraits are those of the Right Rev. Samuel Scabury. the first American Bishop, and of Rev. Dr. Paret, recently elected Bishop of Maryland the earliest and latest of American Bishops. The price is 25 cts.a number, or \$2.50 yearly, postpaid. Mrs. Frank Leslie, Publisher, 53, 55 and 57 Park Place, New

Time and Money.

Many people take no care of their money till they have come mearly to the end of it, and others do just the same with their time. Their best days they throw away, and let them run like sand through their fingers; as long as they think they still have an almost countless number of them to spend; but when they find their days flowing rapidly away, so that at last they have very few left, then they will at once make a very wise use of them; but, unfortunately, they have by that time no notion how to do it. [Gotthelf,

The cheaper the eigar the more persistently does the cheap smoker puff it in the faces of his fellow-travellers.

Vigorous outdoor work is should beware of heavy indigestible suppers. Suppers should always consist of light easily-digested foods, being, in the country, so soon followed by sleep, and the stomach being as much entitled as the head to profound rest. The moral pluck and firmness to take such food and no other for this last meel of the day can be easily acquired, and the reward of

is some that yields its owner a good profit through the whole season. But he must supply the cows with what they need in

supply the cows with what they need in order for them to be able to keep up their product. When their butter gets light in color he must make it "gilt edged" by using Wells, Richardson & Co's, Improved Butter Color. It gives the golden color of June, and adds five cents per pound to the value of the butter. A truly courageous man may be very much afraid; but he can never act the part of a coward. When the crisis comes, he will nerve homself to action, and prove not that he is fearless, but that fear is his servant, not his master Mr. George Tolen, druggist, Gravenhurst, Ont., writes. "My customers who have used Northrop & Lyman's Vegetable Discovery and Dyspeptic Cure say that it has done them more good than anything they have ever used." It has indeed a wonderful diseases of the digestive organ, the liver, kidneys, and all disorders of the system.

A Splendid Dairy

Don't command your grown-up boys and girls to do this or that. The telling of a child who is past the bounds of childhood that he or she must do a thing, is very apt to awaken a spirit of antagonism, that will grow with amazing rapidity and lead to most unfortunate results.

Mother Graves' Worm Exterminator has no equal for destroying worms in children and adults. See that you get the genune when purchasing.

Now-a-days, it is not so much the material that a garment is made of, as its "fit," that gives it degance and grace.

Mrs. D. Morrison, Farnham Centre, P.Q. writing about Dr. Thomas' Eelectric Gil, says: George Bell used it on his son, and asys: George Ben insect to mission, and it cured him of rheumatism with only a few applications. The balance of the bottle was used by an old gentleman for Asthma, with the best results. It acts like a charm."

Dishes must be washed three times every day. Are you doing this monotonous and ever occurring duty in the cleanliest, quick est and easiest manuer possible? Plenty of hot water and clean drying towels facilitate matters.

Rad blood, low vitality and a scrofulous condition of the system leads to consumption and other wasting forms of disease. The preventive and cure is Burdock Blood preventive and Bitters.

Cheap kid gloves are a delusion and a well to shun.

Thos. Sabin, of Eglington, says: "I have removed ten corns from my feet with Holloway's Corn Cure." Reader, go then and do likewise.

The language of the Paris boulevard bu just been enriched with a new word, "durette," or little diva, specially coined for the benefit of Mille. Van Zandt.

It is worse than madness to neglect cough or cold which is easily subdued if taken in time becomes, when left to itself, the fore-runner of consumption and premature death. Inflammation, when it attack the deleate tissue of the lungs and brofichid tubes, travels with perilous rapidity; thet do not delay, get a bottle of Bickle's Anti Consumptive Syrup, the medicine that grass this formidable foe of the human body, and drives it from the system. This medicine promotes a free and casy expectoration, sub-dues the cough, heals the diseased parks and everts a most wonderful influence a and everts a most wonderful influence is curing consumption, and other diseases of the throat and lungs. If parents wish it save the lives of their children, and then selves from much anxiety, trouble and er pense, let them procure a bottle of Bickles Anti-Consumptive Syrup, and whenever a child has taken cold, has a cough or hours ness, give the Syrup according to directions.

There have been fears of an outbreak

small-pox at Sharbot Lake.

"A customer claims it saved his life. find it the lest selling patent medicine have in the shop," says J. E. Kennedy chemist, Cobourg, regarding Burdock Bloomst, Bitters.

A correspondent asks, "What time A correspondent asks, "What time a year do the days begin to shorten?" What you have a bill to meet. A bill to meet the great annihilator of time. The days a crowded together in thin layers, and the nights are like a smear from a blacking brush.

ter f isfac Pols T u rits hund Han marre your f grand choler the sto

clim

First zer's Vi signatu aru resi can be ers thre The Engla STA: 28 good 11015, 11 s'once, nanient Sinc

cremai

at Mil:

The

F., tl

Simr

A flu hours at Briggs'; to far to Cana she car crimina even .-A Far Briggs' I Canada, and the medicie Unse

good m firings frage of a combination of a comb The le is that

ausew:

miles.
SORE i
best articl
eyes, weal Accor France p policeme year 188 that ther upon hands,

Many sir diate atter stoped in to of by Wist Choice appears opera bor What is it is Aid all ing I really cou London Wilde's y

present lose cro brim soft ranger. Wast make No tears ca. One of rhich is s the birth

So if you're a l'ray, do not But take a de Diphthe City, with

ported las It restor pallid chee on the bloc and bonels

d profit 10 must need in need in up their light in by using d Butter value of

ery much art of a he will not that servant,

enhurst. to have t it has ng they l curing o liver,

oys and ng of a nildhood ery apt lend to

ttor has children genume

the ma-·e, P.Q.,

tric Oil, ly a few ttle was na, with

es every ban suo. t, quick-lenty of 'acilitate

rofulous umption sc. The Blood

and a will do

" I have at with go then

> ard ba d, "dir

egleet a dued if o itself, prema-attacki rožehisl y; there a Anti at graspe dy, and medicize ion, sub d parts

wish to and es Bickle mever

break

life. dicine ck Blo

time «

meet days 2 and the blacking

Col. Prejevelsky, who is making explora-tions in Thibot, says the great plateau, 14,-500 feet above the sea, has a terribly severe climate. Often during Juy the thermometer fell below freezing point.

"The demand is good and it is giving satisfaction to our customers," write N. C. Polson & Co., druggists, Kingston, regarding the great blood and liver medicine, Burdock Blood Bitters.

The officers who attempted to serve the urits of ejection upon the Skye crofters at Fig. were pelted with stones and mud by hundreds of crofters.

Hare You Tried It f.-..It so, you can testify to it marrellous power of healing, and recommend it to your triends. We refer to Briggs' Magio Relief, the grand specific for all summer complaint, diarrhoa, cholera morbus, disentery, cramps, colle, sickness of the stomach, and bowel complaint.

The mammoth dry-dock at St. John's, N. F., the largest in the world, built by Messrs. Simpson of New York, was opened last

For worms in children, be sure and inquire for Sitter's Verminge Candy. The genuins article bears the signature of the proprietor on each box. The public are respectfully informed that the Verminge Candy can be purchased of the principal druggists and dealers through out the United States and Canada.

The largest railway station in the world as just been completed at Birmingham, England, at a cost of \$2,000,000.

STAR CEMENT. Unites and repairs everything as good as new. Olasa, china, stone, earthenware, mony, wood and leather, pipes, sticks and precious stones, plates, murg, fars, lamp glasses, chimney or naments, picture frames, jewelry, trinkets, toys, etc.

Since 1876 there have been 463 cases of cremation in Italy, of which 362 took place

A flun for Life.....Sixteen miles was covered in two hours and ten uninutes by a lad sent for a bottle of Priggs Flectric Oil. Good time, but poor policy to be so far from a drug store without it.

to far from a drug store without it.

Canada is making a lively effort for a reciprocity treaty with us. We don't believe she can reciprocate. She hasn't half enough criminals to make the swap anything like even.—[Chicago News.

A Family Medicine.—Over ten thousand boxes of lidigg' life Pills are sold yearly in the Doninfon of Canada, which is the best guarantee of their quality and the estimation in which thay are held as a family medicine.

Unsalich

Unselfish people are always polite, because good manners are only the obsence of schishness.

Brings Genuins Electric Oil.—Electricity feeds the hrain and mussles; in a word it is nature's food. The Electric Oil possesses all the qualities that is possible to combine in a medicine, thereby giving it a wide range of application, as an internal and external remediator, for man and beast. The happlest results follow its use, and in nervous diseases, such as rheumatism, neuralcia, and kindred diseases, it has no equal.

The longest electric railway in the world is that between Portrush and the Giant's Causeway, in Ireland, a distance of six miles. Its cost was \$225,000.

SORE EYES —The Golden Eye Salve is one of the best articles now in the market for sore or inflance eyes, weakness of sight, and granulation of the lida.

According to recent official statistics, France possesses 20,533 gendarines and 22,948 policemen. This force has arrested in one year 188,330 persons. It is further stated that there were no less than 56,333 criminals upon whom this force could not lay its

hands.

Many sink into an early grave by not giving immediate attention to a slight cough which could be stoped in time by the use of a twenty-five cent bottle of by Wistar's Pulmonio Syrup.

Choice sprays of shaded velvet flower appears upon some of the most elegant little opera bonnets from Pari.

What is it makes me hale and stout, And all my friends can't make it out, I really could not live without—Briggs' Life Pills.

London society papers intimate that Oscar Wilde's young wife encourages him in his present valury of appearing in public in close-cropped hair surmounted by the broad-brim soft hat of the conventional Texan

ranger.
What makes me laugh when others sigh
No tears can o'er bedew mins eye.
It is because I always buy—Briggs' Life Pills.

One of the most attractive objects at the Nice exhibition is said to be a Chinese clock which is stated to date back 800 years before the birth of Christ.

So if you're sad, or grieved, or ill, Pray, do not pay a doctor's bill, But take a dose of-Briggs' Life Pills.

Words of Warning and Comfort-

If you are suffering from poor health or languishing on a bed of sickness, take clicor

cheor
if you are simply ailing, or if you feel
'weak and dispirited.
'without clearly know'ing why, Hop Bitters
'will surely cure you.

If you are a minister, and have overtaxed yourself with your pastoral duties, or a mother, worn out with care and work, or a man of business or

labor, weakened by the strain of your overyday du-ties, or a man of letters toiling over your midnight work, Hop Bitters will most surely strength-

en you.

If you are suffering from over-cating or drinking, any indiscretion or dissipation, or are young and growing too fast, as is often the case,

- Or if you are in the workshop, on
- farm, at the desk, anywhere, and feel
- that your system needs cleasing, toning, or stimulating without intoxicating, if you are old.
- blood thin and impure, pulse
- feeble, nerves unsteady, faculties
 waning, Hop Bitters is what you need to
 give you new life, health, and vigor."

If you are costive, or dyspetic or suffering from any other of the numerous discases of the stomach or bowels, it is

own fault if you remain ill. If you are wasting away with any form of Kidney disease, stop tempting death this moment, and turn for a—cure to Hop Bit-

If you are sick with that terrible sickness Nervousness, you will find a "Balm in Gilcad" in Hop Bitters.

-If you are a frequenter, or a resident of, —a miasmatic district, barricade your

-tem against the scourge of all coun-

tries

Malaria, Epidemic, Bilious and
Intermittent Fevers by the use of Hop Bitters.

If you have rough skin, pimply, or sallow skin, bad breath, Hop Bitters will give you fair skin, rich blood, the sweetest breath and health. \$500 will be paid for a case they will not cure or help.

A Lady's Wish.

"Oh, how I do wish my skin was as clear 'and soft as yours," said a lady to her 'friend." "You can easily make it so," answered the friend. How?" inquired the

first lady.
"By using Hop Bitters that makes pure, rich blood and blooming health. It did it for me as you observe."

27 None genuine without a bunch of green Hops on the white label. Shun all the vile poisonous, stuff with "Hop" or "Hops" in their name.

The proper channel for the escape from the system of impurities which would, if they remained, poison the blood, is through the bowels. When the outlet is obstructed it bowels. When the outlet is obstructed it may be discreumbered with Northcop & Lyman's Vegetable Discovery and Dyspectic Cure, a remedy which regulates the system invigorates digestion, and is pure and safe as well as effective. It cures all discase arising from insurant blood diseases arising from impure blood.

"We have never sold a medicine that has given such general satisfaction as Burdock Blood Bitters," says Joseph Coad, of Frankville, Ont.

C. C. Jacobs, Buffalo, N.Y., says; "Dr. Diphtheria is raging fiercely in New York Cit. with a mortality far exceeding the usual average. Of seventy-five cases reported last week forty-three proved fatal. It restores the bloom of health to the pallid-cheek. Burdock Blood Bitters acts on the blood, liver, kidneys, skin, atomach and bowels, purifies, regulates and strengthment.

Shun harsh purgatives. To regulate the Dr. SPROULE, M.A., howels act upon the liver and restore a healthy tone to the system, take the milder and more natural means, Burdock Blood

Bitters.

There seems to be a little vem of humor in President Cleveland with all his gravity and seriousness. "You are the first Democratic President I ever saw," remarked a visitor to the President-elect. "I am the first I ever saw myself," was the smiling reduced.

TORONTO Silver Plate Co.

WORKSAND SHO ! ROOMS,

410 TO 430 KING St., W.

We Repair and Replate Silver Ware and make it as attractve as when first made.

SETS, EPERGNES, IŁA

CASTERS, BASKETS, BUTTER DISHES, ETC.

Designs, furnished for any article, either in Elec-o-plate or Sterling Silver, and estimates given.

We employ designers and workmen of long cype, lence, and our facilities for manufacturing unemported

Toronto Silver Plate Co. 410 to 430 KING St. WEST, TORONTO

WM. BERRY. ODORLESS EXCAVATOR AND CONTRACTOR.

RESIDENCE - 151 Lumley-street, 8 Victoria-St., Toronto. AS Night soil removed from all parts of the city at reasonable rates.

JOHN HALL, Senr., M.D HOMGEOPATHIST, M. C. P. S. OFFICE AT HIS OLD RESIDENC

33 RICHMOND STREET, EAST. OFFICE HOURS—9 to 10 a. m. and 2 to 4 p. m. Sunday, 54 to 64 p. m.. Also in the evenings on Monday and Thursday, from 74 to 9.

MRS. MALLORY

is prepared to furnish all the latest

SKIRT IMPROVERS.

ALSO TROSE-

+ Perfect Fitting Corded Bealth Corects . made to measure, and satisfaction guaranteed - also "DOMESTIS PATTERN" AGENCY.

266 YONGE STREET, TORONTO.

Mrs. H. A. Mukkisun, 503] QUEEN STREET, WEST.

MILLINARY . & . PANCY . GOODS

The cheapest and best place in the city to get a Trimmed hat or Ponnet. Berlin Wool and Fancy Needle Work A Speciality.

COAL, COKE & WOOD

Coal or Coke shipped to any place, on Railroad, in cars, direct from infines. We landle only Delaware and Hudson Canal Co.'s Superior Antiractic Coal 22' Agents for Loyal Sock Anthracite Coel.

Soft Coal, Stove Size, \$4.50 a Ton. Pine, Cut in Blocks, \$4.00 a Cord. GUEST & McNOLTY

Cor. George & Duckess Streets. A large Quantity of Chargoal on hand.

Member Royal College of Surgeons, Incland comber King's and Queen's College of Physicians, incland Licentiate in Midwifery, Pachelor of Medice Park University, Franco, member of the Imperial to Park University, Franco, member of the Imperial to Person of Surgeons and Physicians, of Bengal, Medical atter, London University, Ingland; member of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Outario, and Surgeon Royal Navy; late Commissioner on Cholera and Fevers, India; Staff-Surgeon Indian Medical Civil Service; Foreign Corresponding Member of the Vienna Institute of Science; Author of "Cholera and Fevers, in relation to diseases of the heart and Imperior of The Corresponding Member of the Doctor Comes" etc. Corresponding to the Colling Member of the Doctor Comes" etc. Corresponding to by itter sometical on all legitimate diseases. Office and residences is Lippincott Street, Toronto.

S. D. DOUGLAS & CO.,

(Successors to the late Alex, Hamilton.) IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

OILS, PAINTS, COLORS,

WALL PAPERS,

GLASS WHÍTE LEADS. SPIRITS OF TURPENTINE, VARNISHES & JAPANS.

Contracts Taken

House & Sign Painting, GLAZING, KALSOMINING, Etc.

108 KING STREET, EAST, TORONTO, ONT.

Misses RUTHERFORD,

DEALER IN FASHIONABLE

Millinery & Fancy Goods DRESS & MANTLE MAKING.

A fresh supply of Laces and Winter Goods Just ar revel. Unlers promptly attended to.

2884 Yonge Street, Toronto. ALBERT WHALE.

686 YONGESTRLET, TORONTO. UPHOLSTERER & CABINET MAKER.

Ladio J No. Heaville a Speciality, Mattresses Re

ma le, &c. All kinds of Repairing Neatly and Promptly

Ec.cural. CARPETS MADE AND LAID.

"THE COTTAGE."

A new plan graphic scene, the prefixed in town just received at

MICKLETHWAITE'S PHOTOGRAPH GALLERY, Cor. King & Jarvis Sts., Toronto.

CABINET PHOTOS \$2 PER DOZ. UP. COAL & WOOD. A Lowest Summer Proces, for Present Delivery

TELEPHONE COMMUNICATION.

Opens a Variety from a a Photonia Wm. McGILL & CO.

Toronto Window Shada Co.

Manifacturers of and dealers in Phin of d. Decorated

Jil-Finish Cloth Shades

And Spil is for live iter Lite,

The Raw Cutting Winds Of winter bring to the surizes overy latent pain. It is one of the strange thir gs as sociated with our physical well being that the very air, without when we could not exist, is heavily laden with the germs of discaso. Rheumstiam, neuralgia, lum bago, and other complaints of a similar character hold revel at this season of the year amongst human nerves and human muscles. There was a time when fortitude along c uld make life telerable, but now with the advent of powerful, penetrating and nerve soothing remedics pain the mes a thing of a moment. The best, the mest powerful and most certain pain care is Polson's Nerviline. Nothing equals Nerviline for penetrating power. Nerviline is beyond comparison the grandeat discovery for the relief of pain offered to the public Druggists sell a sample bottle for 10 c:n's; large bottles only 25 cents at any drug store.

Nover ait on a damp cushion, moist ground, or a marble or stone step, if you wish to avoid tore throat.

Yes, you can get something to stop that cough "Po-to:is" will do it in no time. Try l'ectoria, it never faus The great 25 cent Cough and Cold Cure.

Damp clothing and moist draughts invite you to take a cold.

The Voltaic Belt Co., of Marshall, Mich. offer to send their colebrated Electro-Voltaic B.12, and other Electric Appliances on trial for thirty days, to men (young or cla) afflicted with nervous debinty, loss of vit. lity, and all kindred troubles. Also for theomatism, neuralgia paralysis, and many other dicesses. Complete restor at on to health, vigor and nanbood guaranteed. No risk is neurrelas that, days trisl is a lowed. Write them at one for illustrated p mphlet free.

Laugh and be cheerful and generous, that others may grow fat and happy over your good works.

your good works.

Catarrh—A how Treatment
Perhaps the most extrarontinary success that has been achieved in modern science has been stained by the Dixon Treatment of catarrh. Out of 2,000 patients treated during the past six menths, fully ninety per cent. have been cured of this stabbers ma'sdy. This is none the less startling when it, remembered that not five per cent. of the patients presenting themselves to the regula. Practitioner are benefitted, while the patt t medicines and other advertised cures nover record a cure at ail. Starting with the claim now generally believed by the most secunified men that the disease is due to the presence of living parasites in the disease. Mr. Dixon at once adapted his cure to their cutamination; this accomplished the externil spractically cured, and the permanence is enquestioned, as cures effected by him four years ago are cures still. No one class has ever uttempted to currects thin this manner, and no other treatment has ever cared cetarrh. The application of the remedy is simple and can be dore at home, and the present season of the year is the most favorable for a speedy and permanent curc the majority of eves being cured at one treatment. Sufferent should converse manner to the majority of eves being cured at one treatment. Sufferent should converse manner with Messes. A. H. DixOn & SON. 350 Ring street west. Toronta, Canada, and encicee stamp for their treatment air of the room must.

To cure croup, the air of the room must be warm, even tempered, and moderately dry during the entire attack.

How They oit.

called respectable people would heattate considerable belore pillering your pockets in a crowded thoroughfare. That would be too too. The same dis crimination is not indicated by the socalled respectable druggest when that wonderful corn cure, Prinam's Paintess Corn Extraction, is maked for. He unit piller your pockets in the most cented manner by substituting cheap and cargorous substitutes for the genuine Putnam s Corn Extractor. Watch for these gentlemen, and take none other than Putnam's Corn Extractor. Sold by druggists everywhere. N. O. Poston & Co., Kingsion, proper

A backward flip of the heels and sod-den e-healen of the knees to the floor indicates, "My Iskato the next music with

A New England company has socured 8,000 acros of land in Huston Coanty, Ga.,

and is moving a colony thither.
Let your doctor do all the prescribing and not yourself, your dragist, or your commins, or their aunts and all their heats of friends.

Consump 1on.

Notwithstanding the great number who yearly succemb to this terrible and fatal cals around thousands who are uncon-scious of an adding presence, Dr Pierce's "Golden Medical Discovery" will cleanse and purify the bleed of acrofulous impurities, and cure tubercular consumption (which is only acrofulcus disease of the lungs). Send three letter stamps and get Dr. Piercis complete treatise on consumption and kindred affections, with numerous testimonials of cures. Address, World's Disponsary Medical Association, Buffalo, N. Y.

In bygone times men thought it a good plan to "take time by the forclock." The revised edition says we should "take time by the lang."

"A Perfect Flood of Sunshine will fill the heart of every suffering we man if she will only persist in the use of Dr. Pierce's "Favorite Procription." It will care the most excrucating perio-Cicil pains, and relievo you of all irregularities and give healthy action. It will positively cure internal full sum wien and legration, misplacement and all kindred d sorders. Price reduced to one dollar. By druggists.

A min being accused of being son can that he would quarred about a farthing, reported 'I know I would, and I in proud of it for everybody knows that the less on quarrels about the better.'

Rupture Cared

permanently or no pay. Our new and sure cure method of treating rupture, arthout the knife, ensoles as to gurantee a cure. Trusses can be thrown away at hat. Send two lett r stamps for references, pamphlet for terms. World's Dispensary Medical Association, Buffalo N. Y.

Mrs. Ingalls says that woman is a silent power in the land. That will be news to thousands of husbands.

thousands of hughands.

When King James I write his counterliant to the lavel the road pedant knew mething of the Avrile Nave. It he had, a dead of a wating his brains over his cuttents production, how onch have filled his to vaiupe with it, and would have taken a not all would have then been prepared to administration with regard to the my consensation in the way.

All the my consensations to the way of dependent of a what to come you smithely.

What is that which gives a cold, cures a and pays the doctors bill? draught.

The Caraon's Fultmenary Cough Props should be used almost every famely of Canada is a one of the tree of select cough remoders known. In large, butter, at

The Church of the Holy Ghost at He. delberg is disided by a partition rouning lengthwise through it. On the side the service is Protestent and on the outer the service is Protestent and on the outer Roman Catholic. The Elector Palatine in 1719, undertook to annex the Protes ten: part of the church; but the attempt was a failure.

AFFS.

LECTUREDS Wanted See the Sun Copy Ince TALUAPLE Samper word 25 for enly Me Ad-tire a.J. E Panes No. Governor Mass. Mention this paper.

THE BOO WORKS SOUTH Maker Drades D75 TO SD. AND EXPENSES A MENTIL GRAVE D75 ANEXED TO ASSESS STATEMENT COMMENT ALL THE COMMENTS OF THE COMMENTS

FOREIGH STAMPS STATUTE ASTRESS AND A CONSISTENCE OF THE STATUTE ASTRESS AND A CANALISM STANDAY NOTICE AND A CANALISM STANDAY OF THE STANDAY O

without the first treets a street and the street factor of the street of

TARM FORSALE-FOR ONE THIRD CAME belance only from 10 cmc of the 12 22 cmc of the 12 cm

TOP SALT ON EXCITABLE FOR HENT CARNE Cetario Farmer City property foll acrees laid to form Biblick. The test to all countries Markeby. I cannot be also become from the all backets this can Change which is all ready to great the read on in the paint. The Lees or spalmed from that may the per-t when To term them is then it is 150.1 modes to a

REE formation on LOVE

FIGURAPHY . But way and Commercial Telegra TELEGRAPHY. His way and Commercial Tergra
phy thorogably and he prepriessed opwelors
Address with tamp. It MINION TELEGRAPH IN
STITT TE. 28/1841. Toronte. JASTHORNE Mer
HAND STAMPS SIXTAL A RUBBER
CIPION, Seels, etc. Bronze It dais the last four pan
t Toronto Ribibition. Agents wanted
KENYON, TINGLEY & STEWART MIPO. CO.,
72 King St., West Toronto.

By return mail. Full description mody's new Tailor System of Dross Cutting, PROF. MOODY

FOR PLEASANT SEWING

USE OMIA

Clapperten's Spool Cotton I Warra to PULL Length, and to run smooth on any twins machine. See that OLIVIPENT No name is on the labe. 20 Fores'e by all Dry. G. ods D alers.

BRITISH AMERICAN

BUSINESS COLLEGE ABCADE, YONGE ST., TORONTO. Finest rooms in America. Practical in every department. Trachers quibing and energetic and how what they teach. Endowed by the teading business men of Ontario, its Graduates are fligger foundation of trust in very car, town and vilage of Canada. Send for new circular. C 'ODEA, ticentary

The most convenient mest for farmers in their bus-easen. There meats are cooked and reads for use sold by graces through the Dominion. Send for pric to W. Ulahilik, P. O. Hor 322 Montreal.



And get a sample copy of TRUTH free, the best Espage Weekly Magnine, published See the by list of reward for sanwering lithle Problems B FRANK WILSON, 32 & 22 Adelaide Steek West, Toronto, Canada:

II. WILLIAMS,

SLATE AND FELT ROOFER.

Manufacturer and Dealer in Tarrel Fest, Scotlag Pitch, tintiding Paper.
Carper Felt, Se, an level brices. 4 Athane T Eat TORONTO.

W. & F. P. Currie & Co
10. Grey Land Street, Montreal,
Inspectors of
Peritand Coment,
Water Lind, Finder of Paris Vicilians,
Findering Finder of Paris Find China Clas
Burst, Bound Coment, China Clas
Balmaturer of
Biles, or Steel Sola. Contr & Bod Springs



R. U. AWARE

Lorillard's Olimaz Plug lva ing a rollfialig, the Lorllianda Ence Level Indecat; that Lorllianda Nass Chipotona toon a toon and a suntle, are the commenced of the constitution



DUSTURE - ANALY IMPER
DIALTRIESS WILL BETTAL SPRING
the best ever invested. These were
parsets perfect. Charee every child,
bout of 10 admin. He do the worst
licetain during barders with our money
refunded. It years practical either
where treations for Address IMPERIAL
PGAN INTERIAL. TELL SO. E.
Edelade 81. East Terorio, Ont.





TOR Fattening and bringing into condition, Horses
I Core, Cairee, Sherp and Dir. The Yes SMILES
LATTLE FREIER is used and recommended by the
class breeders. Milk Calles proince mere milk arteart II fatters in conductable sizes time, and
Trice I comis and \$1 per hor. A deliar bex contain
200 Freds.

RUGH MILLER and CO. ADDICULTURAL CHEXISTS 19, Xing St Each Toronto. Fer Sale by Directors everywhere.

JOHNSTONS FLUID BEEF

Allan Line Royal Matt Steamships

Atiali hills koyai Mali Sugamships.

Salling during winter from Fortland every Thurday and Hallifax every Saturday to Liverpool, and in sumes from Quebec every Saturday to Liverpool, and in sumes from Quebec every Saturday to Liverpool, calling at Les deuderly to land malis and passecrers for theotiaed activation of the Liverpool fornightly during summer menta. The steamers of the Glasgow sines sail during white between Portland and Glasgow, and Boston and Blasgow slaternately; and during summer between Quebec as Glasgow and Boston and Glasgow and Boston and Glasgow and Solumnecher & Co., Baltimore; & Cunard & Co., Haltimore; & Linden, Sey York; H. Hourlier, Toronio; Allans, Rae & Co. Quebec; H. A. Allan, Portland, Boston, Mestreal

CAUTION

Each Plug of the

NONE OTHER CENUINE Dominion Line of Steamships

Running to connection with the Grand Trunk Ralies of Canada. Salling from Quebec every Saturday during the summer mouths, as a from Furthand every Thursday during the winter mountain. Sailing dates from CETLAND.

Toronio, Dic. 3 Montreal, Dec. 3 Mrouklya, Jan. 1 Toronio, Dan. 1 Montreal, Jan. 1 Montreal, Jan. 1 Montreal, Jan. 1 Montreal, Jan. 2 Montreal, 10 Montreal, 1



THE MODEL Washer

FWoishs but 6 prouse.

Illustration shows Machine in boiler attriction greenated or money at model within 30 days.

\$2,000.00 LEWAND FOR ITS BUFERIOR.

Weaking made light and cary. The clothes have the pure whiteness which so other mode of wathing can perfect the form of the company of the

pero whiteness which to deep the control of injury which an office. All year all girl can do the washing as wall an older person.

To place this every household the prince has the retunded. See what the "Canada l'respirerian, mos refunded. See what the "Canada l'respirerian, ma about it—The Hodel Washer and Elencher which Mr. W. Dennis offers to the public has many and varied advantage. It is a time and labor saving mathematically and endring, and story from the tousehold can testify to the excellent licitored to any capture of the Provinces of de unionand probe that can be to be Provinced of a unionand probe that can be to be Provinced of a unionand probe that can be to be Provinced of a unionand probe that can be to be Provinced of a unionand probe that can be to be Provinced of a unionand probe that can be to be Provinced of a unionand probe that can be to be Provinced of a unionand probe that can be to be provinced of a unionand probe that can be to be provinced of the prov

C. W. DENNIS

TORONTO BARGAIN HOUSE, 213 YGNGX RIRYRT, TORONTO, OF

BEST HOLIDAY CIFT to Pastor, Parent, Teacher, Child, Frien



WEBSTERS LIBERRY DESCRIP LIBERRY DESCRIPTION AND STREET

opplied at small extra cost with DENISON PATERY REFERENCE INDEL

The later 1 c., it is 1.2 s 2000 mers Words in a reveal sty than are 6 and in any other Am. Did at I man, it is man, it i

JOHNSTON'S FLUID BEE

It is the easy preparation of the kind which contains all the autritions, together with a simulating temperature of book and the done which has the power to supply noun ment for brain, and bane, and muscle.